

Finite element analysis of multi-dimensional and simplified models for beams and plates

by

Rudi du Toit

15000258

supervisor: Prof NFJ Van Rensburg

Submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of

Magister Scientiae

in the Faculty of Natural and Agricultural Sciences

University of Pretoria

April 26, 2024

Declaration

I declare that the dissertation, which I hereby submit for the degree MSc Applied Mathematics at the University of Pretoria, is my own work and has not previously been submitted by me for a degree at this or any other tertiary institution

Name: Rudi du Toit

Date: December 6, 2023



UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA
UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA
UNIVERSITÄT VON PRETORIA

Faculty of Natural and
Agricultural Sciences

Fakulteit Natuur- en Landbouwissenschafte
Fakultät für Natur- und Landwissenschaften

Take today matter

TURNITIN DECLARATION

Full names of student	Rudi du Toit
Student number	15000258
Degree	MSc Applied Mathematics
Department	Mathematics and Applied Mathematics

Declaration by student:

I declare that I have used Turnitin according to University's policy in this regard.

SIGNATURE OF CANDIDATE:

I declare that I have seen and am satisfied with the Turnitin reports.

NAME OF SUPERVISOR: Prof. NFJ van Rensburg

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR:

Date: 05/12/2023

Title Finite element analysis of multi-dimensional and simplified models for beams and plates

Name Rudi du Toit

Supervisor Prof NFJ van Rensburg

Department Mathematics and Applied Mathematics

Degree MSc Applied Mathematics

Summary

This dissertation is a literature study that investigates the validity of different linear models in application. Validity in this context refers to how well simplified lower-dimensional models, such as the Timoshenko beam and Reissner-Mindlin plate models, compare to more realistic higher-dimensional models, including a two-dimensional beam, and three-dimensional beam and plate models. The models in this dissertation are all special cases of a general vibration problem.

First, the dissertation examines the existence and uniqueness of the general vibration problem. An example is used to explain the theory, which is then subsequently applied to by proving that the assumptions are satisfied.

Following this, the concept of modal analysis is introduced using an example, before delving into the general case. These results on modal analysis are crucial to the dissertation, as they explain that the solutions of the models will compare well if the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of the models compare well.

The dissertation then explores two theoretical results for the Finite Element Method (FEM). The initial result involves an analysis of an article on the convergence of the Galerkin Approximation. The findings of the article are reformulated as theorems with simplified notation for clearer presentation

Subsequently, the dissertation reviews results from a textbook regarding the convergence of eigenvalues and eigenfunctions in a general vibration problem when utilizing FEM. These results are adapted with updated notation and expanded upon for a more comprehensive explanation of the theory.

Concerning the Timoshenko beam model, the dissertation investigates an article that presents a method to calculate the exact solutions of the eigenvalue problem. Two practical examples are provided to illustrate the application of this method. Additionally, the dissertation looks at an article that compares

the theoretical results of the eigenvalue problem with an empirical study done by the authors.

For the remaining models, the dissertation employs FEM to solve the eigenvalue problems. The boundary value problems of each model are rewritten as systems of ordinary differential equations in matrix form using FEM. The eigenvalue problems are then derived from this matrix representation. Piecewise Hermite cubic basis functions are used, and the solutions of the eigenvalue problems are approximated using MATLAB scripts.

In investigating the validity of simplified models, the dissertation first considers an article comparing the Timoshenko beam model to a two-dimensional beam model. The authors method of comparison is discussed, and their results are replicated with a higher degree of accuracy. The dissertation then extends this approach to assess the validity of a two-dimensional beam model and a Reissner-Mindlin plate model, using the three-dimensional model as reference. The method to compare the models is the same as in the article. First the eigenvalues are calculated, sorted and matched by analyzing the corresponding mode shapes. The mode shapes are also used to identify eigenvalues specific to beam- and plate-type problems. The error can then be calculated. Different shapes of beams and plate models are considered that are realistic in application.

The derivation and comparison of the two and three-dimensional models is the main contribution of this dissertation.

Contents

1 Models for comparison	9
1.1 Model problem for a three-dimensional elastic solid	9
1.1.1 Equations of motion and constitutive equations	9
1.1.2 Dimensionless form	11
1.1.3 Model problems	12
1.1.4 Variational form	13
1.1.5 Plane stress	16
1.2 Two-dimensional model problem for an elastic solid	17
1.2.1 Introduction	17
1.2.2 Equations of motion and constitutive equations	17
1.2.3 Model problem	18
1.2.4 Variational form	18
1.3 Timoshenko beam models	20
1.3.1 Equations of motion and constitutive equations	20
1.3.2 Boundary conditions	22
1.3.3 Boundary value problems	22
1.3.4 Variational form	23
1.4 Reissner-Mindlin Plate Model	26
1.4.1 Equations of Motion and Constitutive Equations	28
1.4.2 Dimensionless Form	29
1.4.3 Boundary Conditions	30
1.4.4 Model Problems	31
1.4.5 Variational Form	32
2 Mathematical analysis of vibration problems	34
2.1 Introduction	34
2.2 Existence and uniqueness of solutions	36
2.2.1 The variational approach	36

2.2.2	Main results for existence and uniqueness	38
2.2.3	First order system	39
2.3	Application: Timoshenko beam model	40
2.4	Modal analysis	43
2.4.1	Timoshenko beam	43
2.4.2	General vibration problem	46
2.4.3	Validity of series solution	48
2.4.4	Comparison of models	49
3	Finite element theory	51
3.1	Galerkin approximation for second order hyperbolic type problems	51
3.1.1	Formulation of the Galerkin approximation	51
3.1.2	System of ordinary differential equations	54
3.1.3	Error estimates	55
3.1.4	Main result	56
3.2	FEM computation of eigenvalues and eigenfunctions	56
3.3	Estimating the eigenvalues.	58
3.3.1	Projection of the eigenfunctions	58
3.3.2	Upper bounds for approximate eigenvalues	59
3.3.3	The error bound	61
3.3.4	Convergence of the eigenvalues	64
3.4	Convergence of the eigenfunctions	64
3.5	The approximation theorem	66
4	Timoshenko beam model	68
4.1	Introduction	68
4.2	Eigenvalue problem	68
4.3	Cantilever beam	71
4.3.1	Calculating the eigenvalues	73
4.3.2	Example of mode shapes	73
4.4	Free-free Timoshenko beam	75
4.4.1	Calculating the eigenvalues	77
4.4.2	Example of mode shapes	77
4.5	Validity of the model for a cantilever Timoshenko beam	79
4.5.1	The models	79
4.5.2	Calculating the eigenvalues and eigenvectors	80
4.5.3	Comparing the mode shapes	81
4.5.4	Comparing the eigenvalues	85
4.6	Empirical and numerical examination of a Timoshenko beam	88
4.6.1	Mathematical models	88

4.6.2	Suspended beam model	89
4.6.3	Experimental setup	90
4.6.4	Results from SP06	91
5	Finite element method	94
5.1	Introduction	94
5.2	A cantilever two-dimensional body	94
5.2.1	Weak variational form	97
5.2.2	Galerkin approximation	97
5.2.3	System of differential equations	98
5.2.4	Eigenvalue problem	100
5.3	A cantilever three-dimensional body	100
5.3.1	Weak variational form	103
5.3.2	Galerkin approximation	103
5.3.3	System of ordinary differential equations	104
5.3.4	Eigenvalue problem	106
5.4	Cantilever plate model	106
5.4.1	Weak variational form	109
5.4.2	Galerkin approximation	110
5.4.3	System of ordinary differential equations	111
5.4.4	Eigenvalue problem	112
6	Validity of cantilever beam and plate models	113
6.1	Introduction	113
6.2	Validity of a model for a cantilever two-dimensional beam	114
6.2.1	The models	115
6.2.2	Calculating the eigenvalues	115
6.2.3	Comparing the mode shapes	116
6.2.4	Comparing the eigenvalues	118
6.3	Validity of a model for a cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate	123
6.3.1	The models	124
6.3.2	Calculating the eigenvalues	124
6.3.3	Comparing the mode shapes	125
6.3.4	Comparing the eigenvalues	127
7	Conclusion	132
7.1	Overview	132
7.2	Contributions	136
7.3	Further Research	139

Appendix	140
List of symbols	140
Sobolev spaces	142
MATLAB Code	144
Bibliography	236

1 Models for comparison

In this chapter, the different models are presented.

1.1 Model problem for a three-dimensional elastic solid

In this section we introduce the linear theory for a three-dimensional elastic solid undergoing vibration. The textbook of Fung [Fun65] is used with some changes in the notation.

The equation of motion and constitutive equation are given in Subsection 1.1.1. The dimensionless form of the equation of motion and constitutive equation are derived in Subsection 1.1.2. Model problems are presented in Subsection 1.1.3. The variational form for the vibration problem is given in Section 1.1.4. Plane stress is discussed in Section 1.1.5

1.1.1 Equations of motion and constitutive equations

Consider a vector valued function u defined on domain $\Omega \subset R^3$ where u describes the displacement of Ω in R^3 .

Equation of motion

$$\rho \partial_t^2 u = \operatorname{div} T + Q. \quad (1.1.1)$$

In (1.1.1), ρ is the density of the elastic body, T is the stress tensor with components σ_{ij} , Q is an external body force acting on Ω and $\operatorname{div} T$ is the

divergence of the tensor T and represented by

$$\operatorname{div} T = \begin{bmatrix} \partial_1\sigma_{11} + \partial_2\sigma_{12} + \partial_3\sigma_{13} \\ \partial_1\sigma_{21} + \partial_2\sigma_{22} + \partial_3\sigma_{23} \\ \partial_1\sigma_{31} + \partial_2\sigma_{32} + \partial_3\sigma_{33} \end{bmatrix}. \quad (1.1.2)$$

Only small vibrations are considered. This means that the local displacements and rotations are small. Hence the stress tensor T is symmetric. Let $\operatorname{Tr}(T)$ denote the trace of the stress tensor T , that is

$$\operatorname{Tr}(T) = \sigma_{11} + \sigma_{22} + \sigma_{33}. \quad (1.1.3)$$

Remark Some books prefer to use ρQ for the external body force, but Q is also correct. Q is then a force per unit volume.

Strain

The infinitesimal strain tensor is defined on Ω as \mathcal{E} , with components

$$\varepsilon_{ij} = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{\partial u_i}{\partial x_j} + \frac{\partial u_j}{\partial x_i} \right). \quad (1.1.4)$$

In this dissertation, we only consider isotropic materials. As a consequence, the constitutive equation (Hooke's law) takes the following form.

Hooke's law in terms of E and ν

$$\mathcal{E} = \left(\frac{1+\nu}{E} \right) T - \frac{\nu}{E} \operatorname{Tr}(T) I, \quad (1.1.5)$$

where E is Young's Modulus and ν is Poisson's ratio.

Hooke's law in the alternative form

If the principal stresses σ_i are all non-zero, then Hooke's law can be written in the following form

$$T = \left(\frac{E}{1+\nu} \right) \mathcal{E} + \frac{\nu E}{(1+\nu)(1-2\nu)} \operatorname{Tr}(\mathcal{E}) I. \quad (1.1.6)$$

$\text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}) = \varepsilon_{11} + \varepsilon_{12} + \varepsilon_{13}$ is the trace of the strain operator \mathcal{E} .

Hooke's Law in the alternative form (1.1.6) is the constitutive equation for the three-dimensional elastic model used in problems. Conditions for the problems to be well posed, are discussed in Chapter 2.

1.1.2 Dimensionless form

The dimensionless form of the equation of motion and constitutive equation are derived in this subsection. Suppose ℓ represents some notable dimension (e.g. the length) of the elastic body and G the shear modulus of elasticity.

Set

$$\begin{aligned}\tau &= \frac{t}{t_0}, \quad \xi_i = \frac{x_i}{\ell}, \quad u^*(\xi, \tau) = \frac{1}{\ell t_0} u(x, t), \quad Q^* = \ell G \kappa^2 Q, \\ \text{and } \sigma_{ij}^*(\xi) &= \frac{1}{G \kappa^2} \sigma_{ij}(x),\end{aligned}$$

where κ^2 is a dimensionless constant and t_0 must be specified. A convenient choice for t_0 (see Section 1.3) is

$$t_0 = \ell \sqrt{\frac{\rho}{G \kappa^2}}.$$

Substitution into (1.1.1) yields

$$\partial_\tau^2 u^* = \text{div} T^* + Q^*,$$

where $T_{ij}^* = \sigma_{ij}^*(\xi)$. The strain \mathcal{E} is already dimensionless.

The dimensionless form of (1.1.5) and (1.1.6) are

$$\mathcal{E} = \frac{G \kappa^2}{E} [(1 + \nu) T^* - \nu \text{Tr}(T^*) I] \quad (1.1.7)$$

and

$$T^* = \frac{E}{G \kappa^2} \left[\left(\frac{1}{1 + \nu} \right) \mathcal{E} + \frac{\nu}{(1 + \nu)(1 - 2\nu)} \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}) I \right]. \quad (1.1.8)$$

Introduce a dimensionless constant

$$\gamma = \frac{G\kappa^2}{E}.$$

Using this dimensionless constant, (1.1.7) and (1.1.8) becomes

$$\mathcal{E} = \gamma(1 + \nu)T^* - \gamma\nu\text{Tr}(T^*)I \quad (1.1.9)$$

and

$$T^* = \frac{1}{\gamma(1 + \nu)}\mathcal{E} + \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1 + \nu)(1 - 2\nu)}\text{Tr}(\mathcal{E})I. \quad (1.1.10)$$

Remark The constant $G\kappa^2$ is introduced to allow for comparisons of the models in later chapters. The constant comes from the Timoshenko beam theory and is explained in Section 1.3

In the rest of this section's the original notation is retained for convenience.

Equations of motion in dimensionless form

$$\partial_t^2 u = \text{div}T + Q \quad (1.1.11)$$

with

$$\text{div}T = \begin{bmatrix} \partial_1\sigma_{11} + \partial_2\sigma_{12} + \partial_3\sigma_{13} \\ \partial_1\sigma_{21} + \partial_2\sigma_{22} + \partial_3\sigma_{23} \\ \partial_1\sigma_{31} + \partial_2\sigma_{32} + \partial_3\sigma_{33} \end{bmatrix}. \quad (1.1.12)$$

Constitutive equation in dimensionless form

$$T = \frac{1}{\gamma(1 + \nu)}\mathcal{E} + \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1 + \nu)(1 - 2\nu)}\text{Tr}(\mathcal{E})I \quad (1.1.13)$$

1.1.3 Model problems

Suppose $\Omega \subset R^3$ is the reference configuration for a solid executing small vibrations. The boundary of Ω can be divided into two distinct parts, referred to as Σ and Γ . The following will be considered a model problem for a three-dimensional elastic body executing small vibrations.

The equations of motion (1.1.11) and (1.1.12) are satisfied in Ω ;

Hooke's law (1.1.13) is satisfied in Ω ;

The displacement $u = u_\Sigma$ is specified on Σ ;

The traction $Tn = t_\Gamma$ is specified on Γ .

The two model problems considered in this dissertation are described below.

Problem 3D-1

Find a vector valued function u , satisfying equations (1.1.11) to (1.1.13) and the following boundary conditions:

$$\begin{aligned} u &= 0 \quad \text{on } \Sigma \\ Tn &= 0 \quad \text{on } \Gamma \end{aligned}$$

with n the outward normal vector to Ω .

Problem 3D-2

Find a vector valued function u , satisfying equations (1.1.11) to (1.1.13) and the following boundary conditions:

$$Tn = 0 \quad \text{on } \partial\Omega$$

with n the outward normal vector to Ω .

1.1.4 Variational form

Let $\phi \in C(\Omega)$ be an arbitrary vector valued function. Multiplying ϕ with equation (1.1.11) and integrating over the domain Ω results in,

$$\int_{\Omega} (\partial_t^2 u) \cdot \phi \, dV = \int_{\Omega} (\operatorname{div} T) \cdot \phi \, dV + \int_{\Omega} Q \cdot \phi \, dV.$$

Since the stress tensor T is symmetric,

$$\operatorname{div}(T\phi) = (\operatorname{div} T) \cdot \phi + \operatorname{Tr}(T\Phi),$$

where

$$\Phi = \begin{bmatrix} \partial_1\phi_1 & \partial_2\phi_1 & \partial_3\phi_1 \\ \partial_1\phi_2 & \partial_2\phi_2 & \partial_3\phi_2 \\ \partial_1\phi_3 & \partial_2\phi_3 & \partial_3\phi_3 \end{bmatrix},$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} \operatorname{Tr}(T\Phi) = & \sigma_{11}\partial_1\phi_1 + \sigma_{12}\partial_1\phi_2 + \sigma_{13}\partial_1\phi_3 + \sigma_{21}\partial_2\phi_1 + \sigma_{22}\partial_2\phi_2 + \sigma_{23}\partial_2\phi_3 \\ & + \sigma_{31}\partial_3\phi_1 + \sigma_{32}\partial_3\phi_2 + \sigma_{33}\partial_3\phi_3. \end{aligned}$$

Using the Divergence Theorem and the symmetry of T ,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(T\phi) dV &= \int_{\partial\Omega} T\phi \cdot n dS, \\ &= \int_{\partial\Omega} Tn \cdot \phi dS. \end{aligned}$$

The divergence formula gives

$$\int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(T) \cdot \phi dV = - \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{Tr}(T\Phi) dV + \int_{\partial\Omega} Tn \cdot \phi dS.$$

Therefore,

$$\int_{\Omega} (\partial_t^2 u) \cdot \phi dV = - \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{Tr}(T\Phi) dV + \int_{\Omega} Q \cdot \phi dV + \int_{\partial\Omega} Tn \cdot \phi dS.$$

The general variational form of the three-dimensional model is given as

$$\int_{\Omega} (\partial_t^2 u) \cdot \phi dV = \int_{\Omega} c_1 \operatorname{Tr}(\mathcal{E}\Phi) + c_2 \operatorname{Tr}(\mathcal{E}) \operatorname{Tr}(\Phi) dV + \int_{\Omega} Q \cdot \phi dV + \int_{\partial\Omega} Tn \cdot \phi dS,$$

$$\text{with } c_1 = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)} \text{ and } c_2 = \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1+\nu)(1-2\nu)}.$$

Bilinear forms and integral

Define the bilinear forms

$$b(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} c_1 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}\Phi) + c_2 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E})\text{Tr}(\Phi) dV \quad (1.1.14)$$

and

$$c(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} (\partial_t^2 u) \cdot \phi dV \quad (1.1.15)$$

with $c_1 = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)}$ and $c_2 = \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1+\nu)(1-2\nu)}$.

Also define the integral

$$(f, g) = \int_{\Omega} f \cdot g dV \quad (1.1.16)$$

Test functions

Define the following set of test functions $T(\Omega)$ for Problem 3D-1 and Problem 3D-2:

Problem 3D-1

$$T(\Omega) = \{\phi \in C^1(\bar{\Omega}) \mid \phi = 0 \text{ on } \Gamma\}$$

Problem 3D-2

$$T(\Omega) = C^1(\bar{\Omega})$$

The variational problem of Problem 3D-1 is given as Problem 3D-1V.

Problem 3D-1V

Find a function u such that for all $t > 0$, $u \in T(\Omega)$ and

$$c(u, \phi) = -b(u, \phi) + (Q, \phi), \quad (1.1.17)$$

for all $\phi \in T(\Omega)$.

The well-posedness of the model is treated in Chapter 2, where Korn's inequality is presented. Applications are continued in Chapters 4, 5 and 6. In Chapter 4, a free-free three-dimensional beam is discussed as part of an empirical study. In Chapter 5, the finite element analysis is applied to a cantilever beam to solve the eigenvalue problem. In Chapter 6, a cantilever beam is used in the comparison of the linear models.

1.1.5 Plane stress

When the stresses in an elastic body act parallel to a single plane, it is referred to as plane stress.

Consider the right-hand orthonormal set $\{e_1, e_2, e_3\}$. Without loss of generality, assume the stresses act parallel to the e_1 - e_2 plane i.e. $\sigma_{3i} = 0$ for all i . From Hooke's Law (1.1.9) the following equations are obtained:

$$\begin{aligned}\varepsilon_{11} &= \gamma(\sigma_{11} - \nu\sigma_{22}) & \varepsilon_{33} &= -\gamma\nu(\sigma_{11} + \sigma_{22}) \\ \varepsilon_{22} &= \gamma(\sigma_{22} - \nu\sigma_{11}) & \varepsilon_{12} &= \gamma(1 + \nu)\sigma_{12}\end{aligned}\tag{1.1.18}$$

and a sufficient condition

$$\varepsilon_{13} = \varepsilon_{23} = 0.\tag{1.1.19}$$

After some manipulation, we verify the following equations for the stress components given in [Fun65].

$$\begin{aligned}\sigma_{11} &= \frac{1}{\gamma(1 - \nu^2)}(\varepsilon_{11} + \nu\varepsilon_{22}), & \sigma_{12} &= \frac{1}{\gamma(1 + \nu)}\varepsilon_{12}, \\ \sigma_{22} &= \frac{1}{\gamma(1 - \nu^2)}(\nu\varepsilon_{11} + \varepsilon_{22}).\end{aligned}\tag{1.1.20}$$

Another necessary strain condition for plane stress is found by substituting σ_{11} and σ_{22} from (1.1.20) into ε_{33} in (1.1.18) to obtain

$$\varepsilon_{33} = -\frac{\nu}{1 - \nu}(\varepsilon_{11} + \varepsilon_{22}).\tag{1.1.21}$$

This is known as general plane stress. In this dissertation only a special case of general plane stress is considered in Section 1.2.

1.2 Two-dimensional model problem for an elastic solid

1.2.1 Introduction

The following derivation of the two-dimensional model is based on my own work, using the textbook [Sad05] as a guide.

Assume that $\sigma_{3i} = 0$ for $i = 1, 2, 3$; $\partial_3 u_1 = 0$, $\partial_3 u_2 = 0$ (u_1 and u_2 are functions of x_1 and x_2), and the strain component $\varepsilon_{33} = 0$. Then using the definition of strain

$$\partial_i u_3 = 0 \quad \text{for } i = 1, 2, 3 \text{ on } \Omega. \quad (1.2.1)$$

It follows that u_3 is a constant on Ω and u is a vector valued function in R^2 with two-dimensional stress and strain. The out of plane conditions for strain (1.1.21) falls away and Hooke's law can be written in a two-dimensional form using the stress components (1.2.16) as $T = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)}\mathcal{E} + \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)}\text{tr}(\mathcal{E})I$.

1.2.2 Equations of motion and constitutive equations

The following equations of motion and constitutive equations follow from subsections 1.1.2 and 1.3.2.

Equation of motion

$$\partial_t^2 u = \text{div}T + Q, \quad (1.2.2)$$

where

$$\text{div}T = \begin{bmatrix} \partial_1 \sigma_{11} + \partial_2 \sigma_{12} \\ \partial_1 \sigma_{21} + \partial_2 \sigma_{22} \end{bmatrix}. \quad (1.2.3)$$

Constitutive equation

$$T = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)}\mathcal{E} + \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)}\text{Tr}(\mathcal{E})I. \quad (1.2.4)$$

1.2.3 Model problem

Suppose $\Omega \subset R^2$ is the reference configuration for a solid executing small vibrations. The boundary of Ω consists of two parts Σ and Γ . The model problem is described as:

The equation of motion (1.2.2) and constitutive equation (1.2.4) are satisfied in Ω .

The displacement u is specified on Σ ;

Traction Tn is specified on Γ .

Problem 2D-1

Find a vector valued function u , satisfying equations (1.2.2) to (1.2.4) and the boundary conditions:

$$\begin{aligned} u &= 0 && \text{on } \Sigma, \\ Tn &= 0 && \text{on } \Gamma. \end{aligned}$$

with n the outward unit normal to $\partial\Omega$.

1.2.4 Variational form

The steps to derive the variational form is almost identical to the three-dimensional case. Therefore it is not shown again and only the differences are discussed.

Instead of volume integrals (dV) and surface integrals (dS), the two-dimensional model has area (dA) and line integrals (ds). Rather than the divergence formula, the divergence form of Green's formula is used to obtain the following result:

$$\int_{\Omega} \text{div}(T) \cdot \phi \, dA = - \int_{\Omega} \text{Tr}(T\Phi) \, dA + \int_{\Gamma} Tn \cdot \phi \, ds.$$

The general variational form of the two-dimensional model is given as

$$\int_{\Omega} (\partial_t^2 u) \cdot \phi \, dA = \int_{\Omega} c_1 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}\Phi) + c_2 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E})\text{Tr}(\Phi) \, dA + \int_{\Omega} Q \cdot \phi \, dA + \int_{\Gamma} Tn \cdot \phi \, ds,$$

with $c_1 = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)}$ and $c_2 = \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)}$.

Bilinear forms and integral

Define the bilinear forms

$$b(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} c_1 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}\Phi) + c_2 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E})\text{Tr}(\Phi) \, dA \quad (1.2.5)$$

and

$$c(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} (\partial_t^2 u) \cdot \phi \, dA \quad (1.2.6)$$

with $c_1 = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)}$ and $c_2 = \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)}$.

Also define the integral

$$(f, g) = \int_{\Omega} f \cdot g \, dA \quad (1.2.7)$$

Test functions for problem 2D-1

The test function space has the same definition of the test function space for Problem 3D-1. But since $\Omega \in R^2$, we have that $T(\Omega) \subset R^2$.

$$T(\Omega) = \{\phi \in C^1(\bar{\Omega}) \mid \phi = 0 \text{ on } \Gamma\}.$$

Problem 2D-1V

Find a function u such that for all $t > 0$, $u \in T(\Omega)$ and

$$c(u, \phi) = -b(u, \phi) + (Q, \phi) \quad (1.2.8)$$

for all $\phi \in T(\Omega)$.

Applications are continued in Chapter 5 and 6. In Chapter 5, the finite element method is applied to a cantilever beam to solve the eigenvalue problem. In Chapter 6, a cantilever beam is used in the comparison of our linear models.

1.3 Timoshenko beam models

Consider the classical Timoshenko model for the vibration of a beam with no damping.

1.3.1 Equations of motion and constitutive equations

In this section we introduce the Timoshenko beam theory for the transverse vibration of a uniform beam. For a reference of the model [Tim21], and [Fun65] were used.

Consider a beam defined on the interval $[0, \ell]$. Let w represent the transverse displacement and ϕ a rotation of the cross-sections of the beam.

Equations of motion

$$\rho A \partial_t^2 w = \partial_x V + Q, \quad (1.3.1)$$

$$\rho I \partial_t^2 \phi = V + \partial_x M. \quad (1.3.2)$$

In (1.3.1) and (1.3.2) ρ denotes the density, A is the area of a cross section, I is the area moment of inertia, M is the moment, V is the shear force and Q is an external force acting on the beam.

Constitutive equations

$$M = EI \partial_x \phi, \quad (1.3.3)$$

$$V = AG\kappa^2(\partial_x w - \phi), \quad (1.3.4)$$

E is Young's modulus, G the shear modulus and κ^2 the shear correction factor.

Dimensionless form

As mentioned in Subsection 1.1.2, the same dimensionless scaling is used for all the models in this dissertation.

Set

$$\tau = \frac{t}{t_0}, \quad \xi = \frac{x}{\ell}, \quad w^*(\xi, \tau) = \frac{w(x, t)}{\ell} \quad \text{and} \quad \phi^*(\xi, \tau) = \phi(x, t).$$

The dimensionless forms of the shear force, moment and external force density are

$$V^*(\xi, \tau) = \frac{V(x, t)}{AG\kappa^2}, \quad M^*(\xi, \tau) = \frac{M(x, t)}{AG\kappa^2\ell} \quad \text{and} \quad Q^*(\xi, \tau) = \frac{Q(x, t)\ell}{AG\kappa^2}.$$

Choose t_0 the same as in Subsection 1.1.2, i.e.

$$t_0 = \ell \sqrt{\frac{\rho}{G\kappa^2}}.$$

As in [VV06] and [LLV09] we use the dimensionless constants

$$\alpha = \frac{A\ell^2}{I} \quad \text{and} \quad \beta = \frac{AG\kappa^2\ell^2}{EI}.$$

Interestingly, it turns out that

$$\frac{\beta}{\alpha} = \gamma$$

where γ is the dimensionless parameter defined in Subsection 1.1.2.

Remark Recall that in Subsection 1.1.2 the constant $G\kappa^2$ was used for the scaling of the stresses.

Dimensionless equations of motion

$$\partial_t^2 w = \partial_x V + Q, \tag{1.3.5}$$

$$\frac{1}{\alpha} \partial_t^2 \phi = V + \partial_x M. \tag{1.3.6}$$

Dimensionless constitutive equations

$$M = \frac{1}{\beta} \partial_x \phi, \tag{1.3.7}$$

$$V = \partial_x w - \phi. \tag{1.3.8}$$

The original notation is retained for convenience.

1.3.2 Boundary conditions

The following boundary conditions are considered for the Timoshenko beam models in this dissertation.

Clamped or built-in endpoint - At the clamped end the boundary conditions are $w = 0$ and $\phi = 0$.

Free endpoint - At the free end the boundary conditions are $M = 0$ and $V = 0$.

Pinned or hinged endpoint - At the pinned endpoint the boundary conditions are $w = 0$ and $M = 0$.

Suspended endpoint - At the pinned endpoint the boundary conditions are $V = kw$ and $M = 0$. The parameter k is the elastic constant of the linear spring that suspends the beam.

1.3.3 Boundary value problems

The following model problems are used in this dissertation.

Problem T-1

The beam is pinned at both endpoints.

Boundary Conditions

$$\begin{aligned} w(0, \cdot) &= 0, & M(0, \cdot) &= 0, \\ w(1, \cdot) &= 0, & M(1, \cdot) &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

Problem T-2

The beam is clamped at the left endpoint where $x = 0$, and free-hanging where $x = 1$. (In this configuration, the beam is called a cantilever beam.)

Boundary Conditions

$$\begin{aligned} w(0, \cdot) &= 0, & \phi(0, \cdot) &= 0, \\ M(1, \cdot) &= 0, & V(1, \cdot) &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

Problem T-3

The beam is suspended at both endpoints.

Boundary Conditions

$$\begin{aligned} V(0, \cdot) &= kw(0, \cdot), & M(0, \cdot) &= 0, \\ V(1, \cdot) &= -kw(1, \cdot), & M(1, \cdot) &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

Remark: These boundary conditions are only valid for w “small enough” for the motion to remain linear.

Problem T-4

The beam is free at both endpoints. Boundary Conditions

$$\begin{aligned} V(0, \cdot) &= 0, & M(0, \cdot) &= 0, \\ V(1, \cdot) &= 0, & M(1, \cdot) &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

An example of a free-free beam is given in Chapter 4.

1.3.4 Variational form

Let $v, \psi \in C^1[0, 1]$ be arbitrary functions. Multiply by these functions in equations (1.3.5) and (1.3.6) and integrate over the interval $[0, 1]$ to obtain:

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^1 \partial_t^2 w v &= \int_0^1 \partial_x V v + \int_0^1 Q v, \\ \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\alpha} \partial_t^2 \phi \psi &= \int_0^1 V \psi + \int_0^1 \partial_x M \psi. \end{aligned}$$

Integration by parts yields

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^1 \partial_t^2 w v &= - \int_0^1 V v' + \int_0^1 Q v + V(\cdot, t)v(\cdot)|_0^1, \\ \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\alpha} \partial_t^2 \phi \psi &= \int_0^1 V \psi - \int_0^1 M \psi' + M(\cdot, t)\psi(\cdot)|_0^1. \end{aligned}$$

Substitute the constitutive equations (1.3.7) and (1.3.8) to obtain

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^1 \partial_t^2 w v &= - \int_0^1 (\partial_x w - \phi) v' + \int_0^1 Q v \\ &\quad + \partial_x w(\cdot, t) v(\cdot)|_0^1 - \phi(\cdot, t) v(\cdot)|_0^1, \end{aligned} \quad (1.3.9)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\alpha} \partial_t^2 \phi \psi &= \int_0^1 (\partial_x w - \phi) \psi - \frac{1}{\beta} \int_0^1 \partial_x \phi \psi' \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{\beta} \partial_x \phi(\cdot, t) \psi(\cdot)|_0^1. \end{aligned} \quad (1.3.10)$$

Function spaces

It is convenient to define the following function spaces:

$$F_0[0, 1] = \{f \in C^1[0, 1] \mid f(0) = f(1) = 0\} \quad (1.3.11)$$

$$F_1[0, 1] = \{g \in C^1[0, 1] \mid g(0) = 0\} \quad (1.3.12)$$

Test function spaces for different problems

Problem T-1

$$T[0, 1] := F_0[0, 1] \times C^1[0, 1]$$

Problem T-2

$$T[0, 1] := F_1[0, 1] \times F_1[0, 1]$$

Problem T-3

$$T[0, 1] := C^1[0, 1] \times C^1[0, 1]$$

Problem T-4

$$T[0, 1] := C^1[0, 1] \times C^1[0, 1]$$

The variational problem of the pinned-pinned beam

Using the test function space for Problem T-1, the equations (1.3.9) and (1.3.10) reduce to

$$\int_0^1 \partial_t^2 w v = - \int_0^1 (\partial_x w - \phi) v' + \int_0^1 Q v, \quad (1.3.13)$$

$$\int_0^1 \frac{1}{\alpha} \partial_t^2 \phi \psi = \int_0^1 (\partial_x w - \phi) \psi - \frac{1}{\beta} \int_0^1 \partial_x \phi \psi'. \quad (1.3.14)$$

for all $v, \psi \in T[0, 1]$.

Bilinear forms

For $f, g \in T[0, 1]$, define the bilinear forms

$$c(f, g) = \int_0^1 \partial_t^2 f_1 g_1 + \frac{1}{\alpha} \int_0^1 \partial_t^2 f_2 g_2, \quad (1.3.15)$$

$$b(f, g) = \int_0^1 (f'_1 - f_2)(g'_1 - g_2) + \frac{1}{\beta} \int_0^1 f'_2 g'_2, \quad (1.3.16)$$

Define the integral

$$(f, g) = \int_0^1 f g \quad (1.3.17)$$

for all $f, g \in L^2(0, 1)$.

Remark

$L^2(a, b)$ is the space of all square integrable functions on the interval (a, b) .

The inner product is defined by $(f, g) = \int_a^b f g$, and the induced norm $\|f\| = \sqrt{\int_a^b f^2}$. See the appendix for more information.

Problem T-1V

Find a function $u = \langle w, \phi \rangle$ such that for all $t > 0$, $u \in T[0, 1]$ satisfying

$$c(\partial_t^2 u, \phi) = -b(u, \phi) + (Q, \phi) \quad (1.3.18)$$

for each $\phi = \langle v, \psi \rangle \in T[0, 1]$.

The variational problem of the cantilever beam.

Using the test function space for Problem T-2, the equations (1.3.9) and (1.3.10) reduce to

$$\int_0^1 \partial_t^2 w v = - \int_0^1 (\partial_x w - \phi) v' + \int_0^1 Q v, \quad (1.3.19)$$

$$\int_0^1 \frac{1}{\alpha} \partial_t^2 \phi \psi = \int_0^1 (\partial_x w - \phi) \psi - \frac{1}{\beta} \int_0^1 \partial_x \phi \psi', \quad (1.3.20)$$

for all $v, \psi \in T[0, 1]$.

This variational form is the same as for the case of the pinned-pinned beam, Problem T-1 as discussed above. Therefore the bilinear forms (1.3.15) and (1.3.16) can be used.

Problem T-2V

Find a function $u = \langle w, \phi \rangle$ such that for all $t > 0$, $u \in T[0, 1]$ satisfying

$$c(u, \phi) = -b(u, \phi) + (Q, \phi) \quad (1.3.21)$$

for each $\phi = \langle v, \psi \rangle \in T[0, 1]$.

Remark The formulation of Problem T-3V and Problem T-4V are the same. But there are some complications for Problem T-3V, which are discussed in Chapter 4.

The application for the Timoshenko beam theory are continued in Chapters 2,4 and 6. In Chapter 2, the cantilever beam is used an example to the existence theory. In Chapter 4, modal analysis is applied to the free-free and cantilever beam. The free-free and suspended beams are also used to discuss an empirical study. In Chapter 6, the cantilever beam is used in the comparison of our linear models.

1.4 Reissner-Mindlin Plate Model

Consider small vibrations of a plate. The model is from the article [LVV09b]. This motion can be described by using spherical coordinates. Assume that the

plate has a two dimensional domain $\Omega \subset R^2$. For $r \geq 0$, the coordinates x_1 and x_2 can be rewritten as

$$x_1 = r \sin \phi \cos \theta,$$

$$x_2 = r \sin \phi \sin \theta.$$

Let

$$r = \sqrt{q^2 + x_3^2}, \quad \sin \phi = \frac{q}{r} \quad \text{and} \quad \cos \theta = \frac{x_3}{r}.$$

and define the unit vectors

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{e}_r &= \cos \theta \bar{e}_1 + \sin \theta \bar{e}_2, \\ \bar{e}_n &= \sin \phi \bar{e}_r + \cos \psi \bar{e}_3, \\ \bar{e}_\phi &= \cos \phi \bar{e}_r - \sin \psi \bar{e}_3. \end{aligned}$$

Any point on the plate can be described by

$$\bar{x} = x_1 \bar{e}_1 + x_2 \bar{e}_2 + x_3 \bar{e}_3 = q \bar{e}_r + x_3 \bar{e}_3.$$

Let w represent the displacement of the plate body and ψ the angle between the material line and a line perpendicular to the plate. In the spherical coordinate form, the angle can easily be calculated for the directions of \bar{e}_1 and \bar{e}_2 , i.e.

$$\begin{aligned} \psi_1 &= \frac{q}{r} \bar{e}_r \cdot \bar{e}_1, \\ \psi_2 &= \frac{q}{r} \bar{e}_r \cdot \bar{e}_2. \end{aligned}$$

Define

$$\psi = \langle \psi_1, \psi_2 \rangle = \langle \sin \phi \cos \theta, \sin \phi \sin \theta \rangle.$$

The plate model in consideration is restricted to a linear model. Therefore $\sin \phi$ can be approximated by ϕ such that

$$\psi = \langle \psi_1, \psi_2 \rangle = \langle \phi \cos \theta, \phi \sin \theta \rangle.$$

The equations for the Reissner-Mindlin plate model is given in the next section. The model is restricted to the linear theory.

1.4.1 Equations of Motion and Constitutive Equations

Consider a Reissner-Mindlin plate with reference configuration $\Omega \in R^2$. Let $u \in \Omega$ define the transverse motion of the plate model and $\psi = \langle \psi_1, \psi_2 \rangle$ the angle between the material line and a line perpendicular to the plate.

Equations of Motion

$$\rho h \partial_t^2 w = \operatorname{div} \mathbf{Q} + q \quad (1.4.1)$$

$$\rho I \partial_t^2 \psi = \operatorname{div} M - Q \quad (1.4.2)$$

In these equations ρ denotes the density of the plate, $I = \frac{h^3}{12}$ the length moment of inertia, M the moment density and Q the shear force density. The parameter q is an external force acting on the plate. \mathbf{Q} is defined as part of the constitutive equations below. The moment density is defined as

$$M = \begin{bmatrix} M_{11} & M_{12} \\ M_{21} & M_{22} \end{bmatrix}.$$

Constitutive Equations

For the linear model, the constitutive equations are defined as:

$$\mathbf{Q} = \kappa^2 G h (\nabla w + \psi) \quad (1.4.3)$$

$$M_{11} = \frac{1}{2} D [2(\partial_1 \psi_1 + \nu \partial_2 \psi_2)] \quad (1.4.4)$$

$$M_{12} = M_{21} = \frac{1}{2} D [(1 - \nu)(\partial_1 \psi_2 + \nu \partial_2 \psi_1)] \quad (1.4.5)$$

$$M_{22} = \frac{1}{2} D [2(\partial_2 \psi_2 + \nu \partial_1 \psi_1)] \quad (1.4.6)$$

where G is the shear modulus, κ^2 a shear correction factor and D is a measure of stiffness for the plate and is defined by

$$D = \frac{EI}{1 - \nu^2}$$

where E is Young's modulus and ν Poisson's ratio.

In classical plate theory, $\psi = -\nabla w$ and the constitutive equation for \mathbf{Q} is excluded.

1.4.2 Dimensionless Form

Set

$$\begin{aligned}\tau &= \frac{t}{t_0}, & \xi_1 &= \frac{x_1}{\ell}, & \xi_2 &= \frac{x_2}{\ell}, \\ w^*(\xi, \tau) &= \frac{w(x, t)}{\ell} & \text{and} & \psi^*(\xi, \tau) &= \psi(x, t).\end{aligned}$$

The dimensionless forms of the force density, moment density and load can be constructed as

$$Q^*(\xi, \tau) = \frac{Q(x, t)}{\ell G \kappa^2}, \quad M^*(\xi, \tau) = \frac{M(x, t)}{\ell^2 G \kappa^2} \quad \text{and} \quad q^*(\xi, \tau) = \frac{q(x, t)}{G \kappa^2}.$$

Choose t_0 the same as in Section 1.1.2, i.e.

$$t_0 = \ell \sqrt{\frac{\rho}{G \kappa^2}}.$$

The dimensionless constants are

$$h = \frac{h}{\ell}, \quad I^* = \frac{h^3}{12} \quad \text{and} \quad \beta = \frac{\ell^3 G \kappa^2}{EI}.$$

Remark

Similar to the model in Section 1.1.2, the constant G is introduced to allow for the comparison of models in later chapters. It will also be required that κ is the same for the beam and plate models.

For convenience, the original notation is used for the dimensionless form.

Dimensionless Equations of Motion

$$h \partial_t^2 w = \operatorname{div} \mathbf{Q} + q \tag{1.4.7}$$

$$I \partial_t^2 \psi = \operatorname{div} M - Q \tag{1.4.8}$$

Dimensionless Constitutive Equations

$$\mathbf{Q} = h(\nabla w + \psi) \quad (1.4.9)$$

$$M_{11} = \frac{1}{2\beta(1-\nu^2)} [2(\partial_1\psi_1 + \nu\partial_2\psi_2)] \quad (1.4.10)$$

$$M_{12} = M_{21} = \frac{1}{2\beta(1-\nu^2)} [(1-\nu)(\partial_1\psi_2 + \partial_2\psi_1)] \quad (1.4.11)$$

$$M_{22} = \frac{1}{2\beta(1-\nu^2)} [2(\partial_2\psi_2 + \nu\partial_1\psi_1)] \quad (1.4.12)$$

1.4.3 Boundary Conditions

The boundary conditions are applied along an edge of a plate. Let n be the outward normal of the edge, and τ be a unit vector tangent to that edge.

Some commonly used boundary (or edge) conditions are:

Free Edge:

$$Mn \cdot n = 0, \quad Mn \cdot \tau = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \mathbf{Q} \cdot n = 0$$

Soft Supported Edge:

$$Mn \cdot n = 0, \quad w = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad Mn \cdot \tau = 0$$

Rigidly Supported Edge:

$$Mn \cdot n = 0, \quad w = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \psi \cdot \tau = 0$$

Soft Clamped Edge:

$$w = 0, \quad Mn \cdot \tau = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \psi \cdot n = 0$$

Rigidly Clamped Edge:

$$w = 0, \quad \psi_1 = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \psi_2 = 0$$

In this dissertation, only the free edge and rigidly clamped edge boundary conditions are considered.

1.4.4 Model Problems

Let $\Omega \subset R^2$ denote reference configuration of the plate model. Following [Wu06], Ω is a rectangle.

The boundary $\partial\Omega$ can be divided into 4 distinct parts. Denote any two opposing sides by Σ_0 and Σ_1 and the remaining two opposing sides by Γ_0 and Γ_1 .

Problem P-1

Consider a cantilever plate model. In this configuration, the plate is clamped at one edge and free hanging at the rest of the boundary. Without loss of generality, assume that the plate is clamped on the edge Σ_0 .

Find functions w and ψ satisfying equations (1.4.7) to (1.4.12) and the boundary conditions:

$$w = 0, \quad \text{and} \quad \psi = \bar{0} \quad \text{on } \Sigma_0.$$

$$Mn \cdot n = 0, \quad Mn \cdot \tau = 0, \quad \text{and} \quad \mathbf{Q} \cdot n = 0 \quad \text{on } \partial\Omega \setminus \Sigma_0.$$

with τ a unit vector perpendicular to n .

Test Functions for Problem P-1

Define the following spaces $T_1(\bar{\Omega})$ and $T_2(\bar{\Omega})$ determined by the boundary conditions for w and ϕ

$$\begin{aligned} T_1(\bar{\Omega}) &= \{v \in C^1(\bar{\Omega}) \mid v = 0 \text{ on } \Sigma_0\}, \\ T_2(\bar{\Omega}) &= \left\{ \phi = [\phi_1 \ \phi_2]^T \mid \phi_1, \phi_2 \in C^1(\bar{\Omega}), \ \phi_1 = \phi_2 = 0 \text{ on } \Sigma_0 \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

Problem P-2

Consider a plate model that is rigidly clamped on $\partial\Omega$. Find functions w and ψ satisfying equations (1.4.7) to (1.4.12) and the boundary conditions:

$$w = 0, \quad \text{and} \quad \psi = \bar{0} \quad \text{on } \partial\Omega.$$

1.4.5 Variational Form

Let $v \in C_2^1[0, 1]$ and $\phi \in C^1[0, 1] \times C^1[0, 1]$ such that ϕ is a vector valued function. Multiplication these arbitrary functions to (1.4.7) and (1.4.8) yields:

$$\begin{aligned}\int_{\Omega} h\partial_t^2 wv \, dA &= \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(\mathbf{Q})v \, dA + \int_{\Omega} qv \, dA \\ \int_{\Omega} I\partial_t^2 \psi \cdot \phi \, dA &= \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(M) \cdot \phi \, dA - \int_{\Omega} Q \cdot \phi \, dA\end{aligned}$$

Following from Green's Formulas, similar to Section 1.1.4,

$$\begin{aligned}\int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(\mathbf{Q})v \, dA &= - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{Q} \cdot \nabla v \, dA + \int_{\partial\Omega} (Q \cdot n)v \, ds, \\ \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(M) \cdot \phi \, dA &= - \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{Tr}(M\Phi) \, dA + \int_{\partial\Omega} Mn \cdot \phi \, ds.\end{aligned}$$

$\operatorname{Tr}(M\Phi)$ is the trace of the matrix $M\Phi$, n is the normal vector to Ω , and

$$\Phi = \begin{bmatrix} \partial_1\phi_1 & \partial_2\phi_1 \\ \partial_1\phi_2 & \partial_2\phi_2 \end{bmatrix}.$$

The variational form is given as

$$\int_{\Omega} h\partial_t^2 wv \, dA = - \int_{\Omega} Q \cdot \nabla v \, dA + \int_{\Omega} qv \, dA + \int_{\partial\Omega} (Q \cdot n)v \, ds, \quad (1.4.13)$$

$$\int_{\Omega} I\partial_t^2 \psi \cdot \phi \, dA = - \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{Tr}(M\Phi) \, dA - \int_{\Omega} Q \cdot \phi \, dA + \int_{\partial\Omega} Mn \cdot \phi \, ds. \quad (1.4.14)$$

Using the test function space for Problem P-1, the equations (1.4.13) and (1.4.14) reduce to

$$\int_{\Omega} h\partial_t^2 wv \, dA = - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{Q} \cdot \nabla v \, dA + \int_{\Omega} qv \, dA, \quad (1.4.15)$$

$$\int_{\Omega} I\partial_t^2 \psi \cdot \phi \, dA = -b(\phi, v) - \int_{\Omega} Q \cdot \phi \, dA, \quad (1.4.16)$$

for all $v \in T_1(\bar{\Omega})$ and $\phi \in T_2(\bar{\Omega})$

Bilinear Forms and integral

Let $u = \langle w, \psi \rangle$ and $\phi = \langle v, \phi \rangle$. Define the bilinear forms

$$b(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{Q} \cdot \nabla v \, dA + \int_{\Omega} \text{Tr}(M\Phi) \, dA,$$

and

$$c(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} h(\partial_t^2 w)v \, dA + \int_{\Omega} I(\partial_t^2 \psi) \cdot \phi \, dA \quad (1.4.17)$$

Also define the integral

$$(f, g) = - \int_{\Omega} f \cdot g \, dA \quad (1.4.18)$$

Problem P-1V

Find a function $u = \langle w, \psi \rangle$, such that for all $t > 0$, $u \in T_1(\bar{\Omega}) \times T_2(\bar{\Omega})$ and the following equations are satisfied

$$c(u, \phi) = -b(u, \phi) + (Q, \phi), \quad (1.4.19)$$

with $\phi = \langle v, \phi \rangle \in T_1(\bar{\Omega}) \times T_2(\bar{\Omega})$ an arbitrary function.

Applications are continued in Chapter 5 and 6. In Chapter 5, the finite element method is applied to a cantilever plate to solve the eigenvalue problem. In Chapter 6, a cantilever plate is used in the comparison of the linear models.

2 Mathematical analysis of vibration problems

2.1 Introduction

The models in this dissertation concern vibration of elastic bodies. These type of models have a similar variational form as the wave equation and are called second order hyperbolic type problems. This chapter discusses theory for the existence and uniqueness of solutions for these type of problems. The theoretical basis for modal analysis is also presented.

In this chapter we consider the work done by the authors of [VV02] and [VS18]. In these articles the authors prove the existence and uniqueness of solutions for general second order hyperbolic type problems. The problems in Chapter 1 are examples. The article [VV02] concerns the case of a symmetric bilinear form b . The article [VS18] extends this work where b need not be symmetric. The article [VV02] is sufficient for the models of this dissertation, while [VS18] is only used where the notation is more convenient and to gain more insight.

Before the general theory is discussed, a model is presented to be used as an example to show the application of the theory. The model is a cantilever Timoshenko beam, denoted by Problem T-2 in Section 1.3.3.

In Section 1.3.4, the variational problem for the pinned-pinned beam is derived. The derivation of the cantilever beam model is similar, with a different test function space. Recall the variational problem for the cantilever beam Problem T-2V, with the test function space $T[0, 1] = F_1[0, 1] \times F_1[0, 1]$. To determine the solvability of the problem, the weak variational problem is considered first.

To obtain the weak variational form of Problem T-2V some preparation is required. A natural setting for the problem is the product space $L^2(0, 1) \times L^2(0, 1)$, denoted by X . The inner product for $L^2(0, 1)$ yields the inner product

$(x_1, y_1) + (x_2, y_2)$ for X . The idea is to replace the pair $\langle w, \phi \rangle$ by a function u “of time only” and values $u(t)$ in the space X .

Define a function u with domain J , an interval of real numbers. The range of u is contained in X :

$$u(t)(x) = \langle w(x, t), \phi(x, t) \rangle. \quad (2.1.1)$$

A derivative u' for u may be defined by

$$\| (h^{-1}u(t+h) - u(t)) - u'(t) \|_X \rightarrow 0.$$

Then u'' is defined by $u'' = (u')'$. Sometimes the derivatives are denoted by \dot{u} and \ddot{u} .

Using the bilinear forms, b and c from Section 1.3.4, Problem T-2V can be rewritten in the following form

$$c(\ddot{u}(t), v) + b(u(t), v) = (Q(t), v), \quad (2.1.2)$$

for each $v \in T[0, 1]$.

To apply the theory from [VV02], complete function spaces are required. It is known that $L^2(0, 1)$ is a complete function space and hence X is complete.

The Sobolev space $H^1(0, 1)$ is all the functions in $L^2(0, 1)$ with at least a first-order weak derivative. $H^1(0, 1)$ is complete (see Appendix A).

The test functions $T[0, 1]$ do not form a complete space. Let $V(0, 1)$ be the closure of $F_1(0, 1)$ in $H^1(0, 1)$ (see Section 1.3.4). It follows that $V(0, 1)$ is complete and the product space $V(0, 1) \times V(0, 1)$, denoted by V , is complete. It is called the energy space.

Using these complete product spaces and (2.1.2), the weak variational problem for the cantilever Timoshenko beam is defined as Problem T-2W.

Problem T-2W

Find a function u such that $\forall t \in J$, $u(t) \in V$, $\dot{u}(t) \in W$ and

$$c(\ddot{u}(t), v) + b(u(t), v) = (Q(t), v)$$

for all $v \in V$. The initial conditions $u(0) = u_0$ and $\dot{u}(0) = u_1$ must be specified.

The space X equipped with the inner-product c is denoted by W . W is called the inertia space and in Section 2.3 it is shown that c is an inner-product for W .

In the next section, the theory of the article [VV02] is presented. In Section 2.3 the theory is applied to Problem T-2W.

2.2 Existence and uniqueness of solutions

The general weak variational problem is studied in this section. The following theory is from the article [VV02]. To start, some notation is given, as well as the relations between various Hilbert spaces. The necessary assumptions are also stated.

As mentioned before, ideas and notation from [VS18] are also used.

2.2.1 The variational approach

Let V , W and X be real Hilbert spaces such that W is a linear subspace of X , and V is a linear subspace of W , i.e. $V \subset W \subset X$.

X is the global space with inner product $(\cdot, \cdot)_X$ and the induced norm $\|\cdot\|_X$.

W is the inertia space with inner product $(\cdot, \cdot)_W$ and the induced norm $\|\cdot\|_W$.

V is the energy space with inner product $(\cdot, \cdot)_V$ and the induced norm $\|\cdot\|_V$.

The following notation is important for the theory that follows.

Let J be a interval of real numbers containing zero. It can have one of the following forms $[0, T)$, $[0, \infty)$ or an arbitrary open interval. For any function u on the interval J and range in a Hilbert space Z , derivatives can be defined. A derivative u' for u may be defined by

$$\|(h^{-1}u(t+h) - u(t)) - u'(t)\|_Z \rightarrow 0.$$

Then u'' is defined by $u'' = (u')'$.

Notation

$u \in C(J, Z)$ if u is continuous on J with respect to the norm of Z ;

$u'(t) \in Z$ if u is differentiable with respect to the norm of Z ;

$u \in C^k(J, Z)$ if $u^{(k)} \in C(J, Z)$.

Remark For Problem T-2, Z can be X , W or V .

Let a , b and c be bilinear forms where a and b are defined on V and c is defined on W . For the models in this dissertation, the bilinear forms b and c are symmetric. Furthermore, $b(\cdot, \cdot) = (\cdot, \cdot)_V$ and $c(\cdot, \cdot) = (\cdot, \cdot)_W$.

Problem GVar

Given a function $f : J \rightarrow X$, find a function $u \in C(J, X)$ such that u' is continuous at 0 with respect to $\|\cdot\|_W$ and for each $t \in J$, $u(t) \in V$, $u'(t) \in V$, $u''(t) \in W$ and

$$c(u''(t), v) + a(u'(t), v) + b(u(t), v) = (f(t), v)_X \quad \text{for each } v \in V, \quad (2.2.1)$$

while $u(0) = u_0$, $u'(0) = u_1$.

This general variational form is applicable to all the models in this dissertation. In [VV02], a more general form is given that includes the possibility for damping terms in the models. Damping is not considered in this dissertation.

Assumptions

The following assumptions are made in [VV02] for the existence results.

A1 - V is dense in W and W is dense in X .

A2 - There exists a positive constant C_W such that $\|w\|_X \leq C_W \|w\|_W$ for each $w \in W$.

A3 - There exists a positive constant C_V such that $\|v\|_W \leq C_V \|v\|_V$ for each $v \in V$.

A4 - The bilinear form a is non-negative, symmetric and bounded on V , i.e. there exists a positive constant K_a such that for $u, v \in V$,

$$|a(u, v)| \leq K_a \|u\|_V \|v\|_V.$$

In general, the bilinear form a in **A4** is defined on V . However it is possible for a to be defined on the space W and bounded by the norm $\|\cdot\|_W$, i.e. there

exists a $k > 0$ so that

$$|a(u, v)| \leq k\|u\|_W\|v\|_W \quad \text{for all } u, v \in W. \quad (2.2.2)$$

This is called **weak damping**. Note that (2.2.2) is trivially satisfied if $a = 0$.

2.2.2 Main results for existence and uniqueness

To start, the main results of [VV02] are presented. There are three existence theorems but Theorem 2 is important for this dissertation.

Theorem 1 (Main Result). Suppose assumptions **A1-A4** hold. If, for $u_0 \in V$ and $u_1 \in V$, there exists some $y \in W$ such that

$$b(u_0, v) + a(u_1, v) = c(y, v) \quad \text{for all } v \in V, \quad (2.2.3)$$

then for each $f \in C^1(J, X)$, there exists a unique solution $u \in C^1(J, V) \cap C^2(J, W)$ for Problem GVar.

This theorem allows for a solution of the abstract variational problem Problem GVar, if the assumptions **A1-A4** is satisfied and the initial values u_0 and u_1 are admissible. It is not always easy to verify that (2.2.3) is satisfied.

In [VV02] the authors consider a special case of weak damping. Define a space $E_b \subset V$ where

$$E_b = \{x \in V \mid \text{there exists a } y \in W \text{ such that } c(y, v) = b(x, v) \text{ for all } v \in V\}.$$

It is proved in [VV02] that condition (2.2.3) is satisfied if $u_1 \in V$ and $u_0 \in E_b$ (the pair u_0, u_1 is admissible).

Theorem 2 (Weak Damping). If a is bounded with respect to the norm in W , then there exists a unique solution $u \in C^1(J, V) \cap C^2(J, W)$ for Problem GVar for each $u_0 \in E_b$, each $u_1 \in V$ and each $f \in C^1(J, X)$.

Remark In general, the bilinear form a is non-negative. However it is possible for a to be positive definite on the space V with respect to the norm $\|\cdot\|_V$, i.e. there exists a $c_a > 0$ so that

$$a(v, v) \geq c_a\|v\|_V^2 \quad \text{for all } v \in V.$$

This is called strong damping. It is not considered in this dissertation.

Theorem 3 (Strong Damping). If a is positive definite on V , there exists a unique solution $u \in C^1([0, \infty), V) \cap C^2((0, \infty), W)$ for Problem GVar for any $u_0 \in V$, $u_1 \in W$ and any f which is Lipschitz on V . If $f = 0$, then $u \in C^1([0, \infty), V) \cap C^2([0, \infty), W) \cap C^\infty((0, \infty), V)$.

As mentioned, in the models of this dissertation, the bilinear form a is identically zero. This automatically satisfies the weak damping condition and hence Theorem 2 may be applied.

2.2.3 First order system

To prove the main results in [VV02], the authors introduce an equivalent first order system.

This variational form is rewritten as a first order system of differential equations. Let $y(t) = u'(t)$, then

$$c(y'(t), v) + a(y(t), v) + b(u(t), v) = (f(t), v)_X.$$

To make this precise, a Hilbert space H is defined by $H := V \times W$. For $x \in H$, $x = \langle x_1, x_2 \rangle$ with $x_1 \in V, x_2 \in W$. An inner product on H is defined by

$$(x, y)_H := b(x_1, y_1) + c(x_1, y_1) \text{ for all } x, y \in H.$$

Then the authors define an operator Λ as a mapping on H by $\Lambda y = -x$ when $-x_2 = y_1$ and $x_1 \in V$ such that

$$b(x_1, v) + a(x_2, v) = c(y_2, v) \text{ for each } v \in V. \quad (2.2.4)$$

The operator A is defined in [VV02] as $A = \Lambda^{-1}$ with $D(A) = \mathcal{R}(\Lambda)$.

From a result in [VV02], $x \in D(A)$ if and only if $x_1 \in V, x_2 \in W$ and there exists a $z \in W$ such that $b(x_1, v) + a(x_2, v) = c(z, v)$ for all $v \in V$. Furthermore $y = Ax$ if $y_1 = -x_2$ and

$$b(x_1, v) + a(x_2, v) = c(y_2, v) \text{ for all } v \in V.$$

This operator is used to rewrite the equation (2.2.1) of Problem GVar as a first order differential equation in the form

$$x' = Ax + f. \quad (2.2.5)$$

To be more precise, the following problem is introduced.

Problem IVP

Given a function $F : J \rightarrow H$, find a function $U \in C(J, H)$ such that for each $t \in J$, $U(t) \in D(A)$, $U(t) \in H$ and

$$\begin{aligned} U(t)' &= AU(t) + F(t), \\ U(0) &= U_0. \end{aligned}$$

To link Problem IVP and Problem GVar, consider the following lemma from [VV02].

Lemma 1. Suppose $F(t) = \langle 0, f(t) \rangle$ for each $t \in J$.

- a) If u is a solution of Problem GVar, then $U = \langle u, u' \rangle$ is a solution of Problem IVP, with $U_0 = \langle u_0, u_1 \rangle$.
- b) If U is a solution of Problem IVP with $U_0 = \langle u_0, u_1 \rangle$, then the first component $u = U_1$ of U is a solution for Problem GVar.

Semi-group theory is used in [VV02] to investigate the solvability of Problem IVP and obtain a solution for Problem IVP. It is also important to mention that in [VV02], the authors provide the necessary result that shows the function F is uniquely defined by f .

As mentioned before, if $a = 0$ then the inequality in (2.2.2) hold trivially. However, the operator A is defined by the operator Λ and in the definition of Λ , the form a is used (see (2.2.4)). It is proved in [VV02] that equation (2.2.4) is uniquely solvable and hence Λ is well defined. The proof remains unchanged as presented for a identically zero.

To apply Theorem 2, the admissible initial conditions are $u_0 \in E_b$ and $u_1 \in V$. As mentioned above, this implies $\langle u_0, u_1 \rangle \in D(A)$. From semigroup theory, it follows that $U(t) \in D(A)$ for each t . Therefore $u(t) \in E_b$ and $u'(t) \in V$ for each t .

Using the assumptions **A1-A4**, it is proved in [VV02] that the linear operator A is an infinitesimal generator of a C_0 -semigroup of contractions and the domain of A is dense in H (see Section 2.4).

2.3 Application: Timoshenko beam model

In this section the theory of [VV02] (presented in Section 2.2) is applied to Problem T-2W. This is an continuation of the example from Section 2.1.

Recall the spaces defined in Section 2.1:

$X = L^2(0, 1) \times L^2(0, 1)$ with inner product $(\cdot, \cdot)_X$ and induced norm $\|\cdot\|_X$.

$W = X$ with inner product c and induced norm $\|\cdot\|_W$.

$V = V(0, 1) \times V(0, 1)$ with inner product b and induced norm $\|\cdot\|_V$.

To apply the theory, Problem T-2W must satisfy assumptions **A1-A4** and the initial values must be admissible. We must show that the assumptions are satisfied.

To prove **Assumption A1**, observe that W is dense in X . (The set $W = X$).

Let $u \in C_0^\infty(0, 1)$. Then $u(0) = u(1) = 0$ and therefore $u \in T(0, 1)$ and $C_0^\infty(0, 1) \subset T(0, 1)$. Recall that $V(0, 1)$ is the closure of $T(0, 1)$ in $H^1(0, 1)$. So it follows that $C_0^\infty(0, 1) \subset V(0, 1) \subset H^1(0, 1)$. And since $C_0^\infty(0, 1)$ is dense in $L^2(0, 1)$, both $V(0, 1)$ and $H^1(0, 1)$ are dense in $L^2(0, 1)$. Therefore $V(0, 1) \times V(0, 1)$ is dense in $X = L^2(0, 1) \times L^2(0, 1)$.

Consider **Assumption A2**. From the definition of the bilinear form c ,

$$c(f, f) = \int_0^1 (f_1)^2 + \frac{1}{\alpha} \int_0^1 (f_2)^2 = \|f_1\|^2 + \frac{1}{\alpha} \|f_2\|^2.$$

From this and the definition of the X norm, the following inequalities can be obtained:

$$\min \left\{ 1, \frac{1}{\alpha} \right\} \|f\|_X^2 \leq c(f, f) \leq \max \left\{ 1, \frac{1}{\alpha} \right\} \|f\|_X^2.$$

Since c is a bilinear form and by the inequality above, c is an inner-product for W . The norm of W is defined as $\|\cdot\|_W = \sqrt{c(\cdot, \cdot)}$. Let $C_1 = \min \left\{ 1, \frac{1}{\alpha} \right\}$ and $C_2 = \max \left\{ 1, \frac{1}{\alpha} \right\}$. Then

$$C_1 \|x\|_X \leq \|x\|_W \leq C_2 \|x\|_X \quad (2.3.1)$$

for all $x \in X$.

To prove **Assumption A3**, some preparation is required. Consider the following proposition for a Poincaré-Type inequality for the one-dimensional case.

Proposition 1. Suppose that $f \in C^1[a, b]$, and $f(a) = 0$. Then $\|f\| \leq (b - a)\|f'\|$.

Proof. Let $f \in C^1(a, b)$ such that $f(a) = 0$. By the Fundamental Theorem of Calculus,

$$|f(x)| = \left| \int_a^x f'(s) \, ds \right| \leq \int_a^x |f'(s)| \, ds.$$

Since x is arbitrary,

$$\|f\|_{\sup} \leq \int_a^b |f'(s)| \, ds.$$

Also for $f, g \in C^1(a, b)$,

$$\left| \int_a^b fg \right| \leq \|f\| \|g\| \quad \text{by Cauchy-Swartz Inequality.} \quad (2.3.2)$$

Choose $g = 1$ then since $\|f\| \leq \|f\|_{\sup} \sqrt{b - a}$, the result follows. \square

Corollary. Suppose that $f \in H^1(a, b)$, and $f(a) = 0$. Then $\|f\| \leq (b - a)\|f'\|$.

Proof. There exists a sequence $(g_n) \subset C^1[a, b]$ such that $\|g_n - f\| \rightarrow 0$ and $\|g'_n - f'\| \rightarrow 0$.

Therefore $\frac{\|f\|}{\|f'\|} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\|g_n\|}{\|g'_n\|} \leq (b - a)$. \square

Theorem 1. There exists a positive constant C_V such that $\|v\|_W \leq C_V \|v\|_V$ for each $v \in V$.

Proof. Let $f \in V$, then $f_1(0) = f_2(0) = 0$. Following from the corollary, $\|f_1\| \leq \|f'_1\|$ and $\|f_2\| \leq \|f'_2\|$. Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned} \|f'_1\| &= \|f'_1 - f_2 + f_2\|, \\ &\leq \|f'_1 - f_2\| + \|f_2\|, \\ &\leq \|f'_1 - f_2\| + \|f'_2\|. \end{aligned}$$

It follows that $\|f'_1\|^2 \leq 2\|f'_1 - f_2\|^2 + 2\|f'_2\|^2$, since $(a+b)^2 \leq 2a^2 + 2b^2$. Hence, from the definition of the norm $\|\cdot\|_X$, and again from the corollary,

$$\begin{aligned} \|f\|_X^2 &= \|f_1\|^2 + \|f_2\|^2, \\ &\leq \|f'_1\|^2 + \|f'_2\|^2, \\ &\leq 2\|f'_1 - f_2\|^2 + 3\|f'_2\|^2. \end{aligned}$$

It follows from the inequality (2.3.1) that

$$\|f\|_W^2 \leq 2C_2\|f'_1 - f_2\|^2 + 3C_2\|f'_2\|^2. \quad (2.3.3)$$

But we also have

$$\begin{aligned} b(f, f) &= \int_0^1 (f'_1 - f_2)^2 + \frac{1}{\beta} \int_0^1 (f'_2)^2, \\ &= \|f'_1 - f_2\|^2 + \frac{1}{\beta} \|f'_2\|^2, \\ &\geq \min \left\{ 1, \frac{1}{\beta} \right\} (\|f'_1 - f_2\|^2 + \|f'_2\|^2). \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.4)$$

Now combine the inequalities (2.3.3) and (2.3.4). There exists a positive constant C_V such that

$$\|f\|_W^2 \leq C_V b(f, f),$$

for all $f \in V$. And since b is a bilinear form, and also positive definite in V , b is an inner product for V . \square

Consider **Assumption A4**. In Problem T-2W, it is clear that the bilinear form a is identically zero. As mentioned before, if $a = 0$, the weak damping as well as assumption **A4** is satisfied. Also, as explained in Section 2.2 the construction of the operator A is not affected.

2.4 Modal analysis

2.4.1 Timoshenko beam

To understand what is meant by modal analysis, it is in the first place necessary to consider modes of vibration. And to understand how modal analysis is applied, a Timoshenko beam is used as an example. Specifically, Problem T-1 as the boundary conditions makes it easy to illustrate the idea of modal analysis. A detailed approach to modal analysis for the Timoshenko beam theory is discussed in Chapter 4.

Consider the partial differential equations of a pinned-pinned Timoshenko beam, obtained by substituting the constitutive equations (1.3.7) and (1.3.8)

into the equations of motion (1.3.5) and (1.3.6):

$$\partial_x^2 w - \partial_x \phi = \partial_t^2 w, \quad (2.4.1)$$

$$\alpha \partial_x w - \alpha \phi + \frac{1}{\gamma} \partial_x^2 \phi = \partial_t^2 \phi, \quad (2.4.2)$$

with boundary conditions

$$\begin{aligned} w(0, t) &= 0, & w(1, t) &= 0, \\ M(0, t) &= 0, & M(1, t) &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

The boundary conditions of the moments can be written in terms of ϕ using the constitutive equation (1.3.7):

$$\partial_x \phi(0, t) = 0, \quad \partial_x \phi(1, t) = 0.$$

Consider a trial solution $w(x, t) = T(t)\tilde{w}(x)$ and $\phi(x, t) = T(t)\tilde{\phi}(x)$. Substituting these trial solutions in (2.4.1) and (2.4.2) yields

$$\begin{aligned} T(t)\tilde{w}''(x) - T(t)\tilde{\phi}'(x) &= T''(t)\tilde{w}(x), \\ \alpha T(t)\tilde{w}'(x) - \alpha T(t)\tilde{\phi}(x) + \frac{1}{\gamma} T(t)\tilde{\phi}''(x) &= T''(t)\tilde{\phi}(x). \end{aligned}$$

Dividing by $T(t)$,

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{w}''(x) - \tilde{\phi}'(x) &= \frac{T''(t)}{T(t)}\tilde{w}(x), \\ \alpha \tilde{w}'(x) - \alpha \tilde{\phi}(x) + \frac{1}{\gamma} \tilde{\phi}''(x) &= \frac{T''(t)}{T(t)}\tilde{\phi}(x). \end{aligned}$$

Therefore $\frac{T''(t)}{T(t)}$ is constant since the left hand side does not depend on t .

Suppose $\frac{T''(t)}{T(t)} = -\lambda$. This can also be written as the following differential equation,

$$\ddot{T} + \lambda T = 0. \quad (2.4.3)$$

To determine if such a number λ exists, consider the following eigenvalue problem.

Problem T-1E

Find $\lambda \in R$ and functions \tilde{w} and $\tilde{\phi}$ such that

$$\begin{aligned}-\tilde{w}'' + \tilde{\phi}' &= \lambda \tilde{w}, \\ -\alpha \tilde{w}' + \alpha \tilde{\phi} - \frac{1}{\gamma} \tilde{\phi}'' &= \lambda \tilde{\phi},\end{aligned}$$

with boundary conditions $\tilde{w}(0) = \tilde{w}(1) = 0$ and $\tilde{\phi}'(0) = \tilde{\phi}'(1) = 0$.

Solutions to Problem T-1E is a pair of functions $\langle \tilde{w}, \tilde{\phi} \rangle$ called the eigenfunction with corresponding eigenvalue λ . Substitution of $\tilde{w} = \sin(k\pi x)$ and $\tilde{\phi} = \cos(k\pi x)$ show that they are solutions of the differential equations and satisfy the boundary conditions.

Clearly the eigenvalue problem has infinitely many solutions $\langle \tilde{w}_n, \tilde{\phi}_n \rangle$ and corresponding eigenvalues λ_n . Another solution is the vector $\langle \tilde{w}, \tilde{\phi} \rangle = \langle 0, 1 \rangle$ which also satisfies the eigenvalue problem with boundary conditions.

A systematic approach to obtain the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions is given in [VV06]. This is discussed in more detail in Section 4.2. To verify the trial solutions for Problem T-1E, the following theorem can be derived from [VV06].
Theorem 1. If $\langle u, \phi \rangle$ is a non-constant eigenfunction of Problem T-1E, then $\langle u, \phi \rangle = \langle \sin k\pi x, A_k \cos k\pi x \rangle$ which satisfies the boundary conditions. A_k is a constant depending on the integer k and the eigenvalue λ_k . If $\langle u, \phi \rangle$ is a constant eigenfunction of Problem T1-E, then $\langle u, \phi \rangle = \langle 0, 1 \rangle$. Also all eigenvalues less than α are simple eigenvalues.

Proof. See Section 4.2. □

Corresponding to this sequence of eigenfunctions, we have a sequence of solutions $(T_n(t))$:

$$T_n(t) = A_n \cos(\sqrt{\lambda_n} t) + B_n \sin(\sqrt{\lambda_n} t), \quad (2.4.4)$$

(with A_n and B_n arbitrary constants) for the ordinary differential equation (2.4.3).

Combining the solutions of the eigenvalue problem with the solution (2.4.4) yields:

$$\begin{aligned}w_n(x, t) &= T_n(t) \tilde{w}_n(t), \\ \phi_n(x, t) &= T_n(t) \tilde{\phi}_n(x).\end{aligned}$$

Substitution show that these solutions do indeed satisfy the differential equations (2.4.1) and (2.4.2) with the boundary conditions. These solutions are the modal solutions and they are clearly periodic with natural angular frequencies $\sqrt{\lambda_n}$ (and consequently the natural frequencies are $\frac{\sqrt{\lambda_n}}{2\pi}$).

Therefore the formal series solution for Problem T-1 is

$$\langle u, \phi \rangle = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} T_n(t) \langle u_n(x), \phi_n(x) \rangle.$$

The variational eigenvalue problem for Problem T-1E can be obtained using similar steps to how Problem T-1V is obtained. This variational eigenvalue problem is referred to as Problem T-1EV

Problem T-1EV

Find a pair of functions \tilde{w} and $\tilde{\phi}$ such that for all $t > 0$, $\langle \tilde{w} \tilde{\phi} \rangle \in T[0, 1]$ and satisfying the equations

$$\begin{aligned} - \int_0^1 \tilde{w}' v' + \int_0^1 \tilde{\phi} v' &= \int_0^1 \lambda \tilde{w} v, \\ - \int_0^1 \alpha \tilde{w}' \psi + \int_0^1 \alpha \tilde{\phi} \psi - \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\gamma} \tilde{\phi}' \psi' &= \int_0^1 \lambda \tilde{\phi} \psi. \end{aligned}$$

for each $\langle v, \psi \rangle \in T[0, 1]$.

2.4.2 General vibration problem

This section is a discussion of the general vibration problem GVar. The discussion will refer to the article [CVV18]. In this article, the authors take damping into consideration, which is not covered in this dissertation.

Consider Problem GVar defined in Section 2.2.1. Assume there is no damping and no forcing.

Problem GVar

Find a function $u \in C(J, X)$ such that u' is continuous at 0 with respect to $\|\cdot\|_W$, and for each $t \in J$, $u(t) \in V$, $u'(t) \in V$, $u''(t) \in W$, satisfying

$$c(u''(t), v) + b(u(t), v) = 0 \quad \text{for each } v \in V, \tag{2.4.5}$$

with initial conditions $u(0) = u_0$ and $u'(0) = u_1$.

To try and find a solution to this problem, consider a trial solution $u(t) = T(t)x$ with $x \in V$ and $x \neq 0$. Substituting this trial solution into (2.4.5) results in

$$b(T(t)x, v) = -c(T''(t)x, v).$$

Due to the linearity of the bilinear form, this equation can be rewritten as

$$T(t)b(x, v) = -T''(t)c(x, v).$$

Dividing both sides by $T(t)$ gives

$$b(x, v) = -\frac{T''(t)}{T(t)}c(x, v).$$

Therefore $-\frac{T''(t)}{T(t)}$ must be constant. Suppose that $\frac{T''(t)}{T(t)} = -\lambda$. The existence of such a λ is uncertain at this point. So we consider the following eigenvalue problem.

Find a real number λ and a $x \in V$ with $x \neq 0$ such that

$$b(x, y) = \lambda c(x, y) \quad \text{for each } y \in V.$$

A solution to the eigenvalue problem consists of an eigenvalue λ with corresponding eigenvector x .

The article [CVV18] is a convenient reference to show that the eigenvalue problem has a solution if the following assumption, additional to **A1**, **A2**, **A3** and **A4**, is satisfied:

A5 - The embedding of V into W is compact.

(This assumption expands on the assumptions **A1-A4** already made in Section 2.2.)

Using these assumptions, the authors of [CVV18] prove that there exists a complete orthonormal sequence of eigenvectors for the eigenvalue problem with a corresponding sequence of eigenvalues. These eigenvalues are positive and the orthogonality is with respect to the bilinear form c . In fact it is also orthogonal with respect to the bilinear form b ,

$$b(x_i, x_j) = \lambda_i c(x_i, x_j) = 0, \quad \text{for each } i \neq j.$$

Also the sequence of normalized eigenvectors x_i forms an orthonormal basis in W and sequence of eigenvalues λ_i is an infinite sequence with $\lambda_n \rightarrow \infty$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$.

Following these results from [CVV18], for any $u \in V$, $u = \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} a_i x_i$. These coefficients a_i are generalized Fourier coefficients of u with respect to the eigenvectors x_i . Therefore, for any $u \in V$,

$$u = \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} a_i x_i = \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} c(u, x_i) x_i.$$

Now that the eigenvalue problem has many solutions, the following ordinary differentiable equation can be considered,

$$T_n'' + \lambda T_n = 0.$$

Since this differential equation is a simple second order differential equation, $T_n(t)$ has the following possible solutions:

$$T_n(t) = A_n \cos(\sqrt{\lambda_n} t) + B_n \sin(\sqrt{\lambda_n} t) \quad \text{if } \lambda_n > 0, \quad (2.4.6)$$

Then combining the solutions of the eigenvalue problem and the differential equation, the formal series solution for the boundary value problem is

$$u(t) = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} T_n(t) x_n. \quad (2.4.7)$$

2.4.3 Validity of series solution

Consider the following question: When is the formal series solution valid for the vibration problem with initial values $u(0) = u_0$ and $u'(0) = u_1$? To answer this question, we again refer to the article [CVV18].

In the article, the validity of the series solution is proved using energy norms, where the energy \mathcal{E} of the function u given by

$$\mathcal{E}(t) = \frac{1}{2} b(u(t), u(t)) + \frac{1}{2} c(u'(t), u'(t)). \quad (2.4.8)$$

Then,

$$\mathcal{E}'(t) = b(u(t), u'(t)) + c(u'(t), u''(t)) = 0 \text{ following from (2.4.5).}$$

Therefore $\mathcal{E}(t) = \mathcal{E}(0)$ for all $t > 0$. For the case of weak damping, it can be proved that $\mathcal{E}(t) \leq \mathcal{E}(0)$ for all $t > 0$ which is the case of [CVV18].

Denote the partial sum $u^N(t) = \sum_{n=1}^N T_n(t)w_n$ where w_n are the n'th eigenfunction. Ideally

$$u_0^N = \sum_{n=1}^N T_n(0)w_n \quad \text{and} \quad u_1^N = \sum_{n=1}^N T'_n(0)w_n,$$

but T_n is not uniquely defined by the differential equation.

Substitution shows that these partial sums with initial conditions $u^N(0) = u_0^N$ and $(u^N)'(0) = u_1^N$ are solutions for (2.4.5) in Problem GVar.

The authors then define an error function $u_N^E = u - u^N$. Since both u and u^N satisfies (2.4.5), so does this error function with the following the initial conditions, $u_N^E(0) = u_0 - u_0^N$ and $(u_N^E)'(0) = u_1 - u_1^N$.

Let \mathcal{E} denote the energy of the error function u_N^E . Since $\mathcal{E}(t) = \mathcal{E}(0)$ for all $t > 0$ it follows that,

$$\|u(t) - u^N(t)\|_V^2 + \|u'(t) - (u^N)'(t)\|_W^2 = \|u_0 - u_0^N\|_V^2 + \|u_1 - u_1^N\|_W^2 \quad (2.4.9)$$

Now, u_0 and u_1 are given in Problem GVar. Therefore the generalized Fourier coefficients for u_0 and u_1 must be used to compute u_0^N and u_1^N . These Fourier

coefficients are $u_0^N = \sum_{n=1}^N b(u_0, w_n)w_n$ and $u_1^N = \sum_{n=1}^N c(u_1, w_n)w_n$.

Then $\|u_0 - u_0^N\|_V^2 \rightarrow 0$ and $\|u_1 - u_1^N\|_W^2 \rightarrow 0$ as $N \rightarrow \infty$. Therefore $\mathcal{E}(t) \rightarrow 0$ as $N \rightarrow \infty$ by (2.4.9).

It follows that the partial sums of the series solution converges to the solution u as the initial conditions u_0^N and u_1^N converges to u_0 and u_1 respectively.

2.4.4 Comparison of models

In this dissertation, the objective is to compare different linear beam and plate models for use in applications. The first of the comparisons are in Section 4.6. This section is a discussion of the article [SP06] comparing a Timoshenko beam model and a three dimensional beam model to empirical results. The authors of this article use the natural frequencies (equivalently the eigenvalues) to compare the different models.

Sections 4.5 and 6.2 are a discussion and extension of the article [LVV09a]. This article compares a Timoshenko beam model to a two-dimensional beam model. This is then extended to a comparison of a two-dimensional beam model to a three-dimensional beam model as well as a comparison of a two-dimensional plate model to a three-dimensional plate model.

Being able to express the solutions as valid series solutions, enable us to compare the different models by only considering the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of the different models. This is explained in detail in [CVV18].

In [CVV18], the authors consider a beam model and wave equation model for a vibrating string. Suppose that for the same initial conditions, u_b and u_w are the exact solutions. A comparison of the exact solutions is not possible, but the partial sums can be compared if the bounds for the errors $u_b - u_b^N$ and $u_w - u_w^N$ can be guaranteed.

3 Finite element theory

In this chapter, two important convergence results of the Finite Element Method (FEM) are discussed. The first result looks at the convergence of the Galerkin approximation for second order hyperbolic type problems (or general vibration problems). The papers considered for the first result are [BV13] and [BSV17]. The second result is from the textbook [SF73] and examines the convergence of eigenvalues and eigenfunctions for a vibration problem, using the Finite Element Method.

3.1 Galerkin approximation for second order hyperbolic type problems

In the article [BV13], the authors investigate the convergence of the Galerkin approximation for second order hyperbolic type problems. The article [BSV17] extends the work of [BV13] by including general damping and damping at the endpoints. For the models in Chapter 1, [BV13] is sufficient while [BSV17] provides more insight and improved notation.

In Section 2.2 of this dissertation, Problem GVar is presented. It is identical to the problem in [BV13]. For convenience, the problem is repeated here.

3.1.1 Formulation of the Galerkin approximation

Recall the spaces V , W and X from Section 2.2 where $V \subset W \subset X$.

Problem GVar

Given a function $f : J \rightarrow X$, find a function $u \in C(J, X)$ such that u' is continuous at 0 with respect to $\|\cdot\|_W$ and for each $t \in J$, $u(t) \in V$, $u'(t) \in$

V , $u''(t) \in W$ and

$$c(u''(t), v) + a(u'(t), v) + b(u(t), v) = (f(t), v)_X \quad \text{for each } v \in V, \quad (3.1.1)$$

while $u(0) = u_0$, $u'(0) = u_1$.

Assume that the assumptions **A1-A4** from Section 2.2 are satisfied ensuring that Problem GVar has a unique solution.

Before the theory of [BV13] can be discussed, some preliminary work is necessary. The structure of this section is as follows. First the Galerkin approximation for Problem GVar is derived. Then an equivalent system of ordinary differential equations is derived using the Finite Element Method. Finally, the convergence of the Galerkin approximation is discussed using the work of the article [BV13].

Consider the example of the cantilever Timoshenko beam model from Section 2.1. In this section the variational problem Problem T-2V is given in terms of bilinear forms.

Problem T-2V

Find a function $u \in T[0, 1]$ such that for all $t \geq 0$,

$$c(u''(t), v) + b(u(t), v) = (Q(t), v),$$

for each $v \in T[0, 1]$.

The interval $[0, 1]$ is divided into n equal subintervals $[x_i, x_{i+1}]$, each of length $h = \frac{1}{n}$, such that $x_i = ih$ for $i = 0, 1, \dots, n$.

Consider a set of $n + 1$ linear independent, piecewise linear basis functions δ_i . The subset of these functions that satisfies the boundary conditions are called admissible basis functions. For Problem 2-T, the admissible basis functions are δ_i for $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$. Define the space S^h as the space spanned by the admissible basis functions, i.e.

$$S^h = \text{span}\{\delta_1, \delta_2, \dots, \delta_n\}.$$

This space $S^h \times S^h$ is a finite dimensional subspace of $T[0, 1]$. Define the

following functions $w^h \in S^h$ and $\phi^h \in S^h$ as

$$\begin{aligned} w^h(t) &= \sum_{i=1}^n w(x_i^*, t) \delta_i(t), \\ \phi^h(t) &= \sum_{i=1}^n \phi(x_i^*, t) \delta_i(t), \end{aligned}$$

where $x_i^* \in [x_i, x_{i+1}]$. Then let $u_h = (w^h, \phi^h)$.

Using these functions, the Galerkin approximation for Problem T-2, referred to as Problem T-2V^h, can be derived.

Problem T-2V^h

Find a function $u_h \in S^h \times S^h$ such that for all $t \geq 0$,

$$c(u_h''(t), v) + b(u_h(t), v) = (Q^I(t), v),$$

for each $v \in S^h \times S^h$. For each t , $Q^I(t)$ is the interpolant of $Q(t)$ in S^h .

This example serves as an illustration of the derivation of the Galerkin approximation and the convention of symbols before the general case is presented. Piecewise linear basis functions are used for this example, but other basis functions can be used. In Chapter 5, the basis functions used are piecewise cubic Hermite polynomials.

For the general case presented below, S^h is a finite dimensional subspace of V .

Problem GVar^h

Given a function $f : J \rightarrow X$, find a function $u_h \in C^2(J, S^h)$ such that for each $t \in J$

$$c(u_h''(t), v) + a(u_h'(t), v) + b(u_h(t), v) = (f(t), v)_X \quad \text{for each } v \in S^h, \quad (3.1.2)$$

with the initial values $u_h(0) = u_0^h$ and $u_h'(0) = u_1^h$. The initial conditions u_0^h and u_1^h are projections of u_0 and u_1 in the finite dimensional space S^h .

3.1.2 System of ordinary differential equations

Problem GVar ^{h} is equivalent to a system of second order differential equations. Consider the standard FEM matrices defined by

$$\begin{aligned} K_{ij} &= b(\phi_j, \phi_i), \\ C_{ij} &= a(\phi_j, \phi_i), \\ M_{ij} &= c(\phi_j, \phi_i), \\ F_i(t) &= c(f(t), \phi_i), \end{aligned}$$

where ϕ_i and ϕ_j are admissible basis functions.

Using these matrices, Problem GVar ^{h} is rewritten as a system of ordinary differential equations denoted by Problem ODE.

Recall that $u^h(t) = \sum_k u_k(t) \phi_k$ where $\bar{u}_k = (u_1(t), u_2(t), \dots, u_n(t))$ where each ϕ_k corresponds to a node number k . More complex cases are treated in Chapter 5.

Problem ODE

Find a function $\bar{u} \in S^h$ such that

$$M\bar{u}'' + C\bar{u}' + K\bar{u} = F(t) \quad \text{with } \bar{u}(0) = \bar{u}_0 \text{ and } \bar{u}(1) = \bar{u}_1 \quad (3.1.3)$$

The following propositions related to Problem ODE are given in [BV13].

Proposition 1. If $F \in C(J)$, then Problem ODE has a unique solution for each pair of vectors \bar{u}_0 and \bar{u}_1 .

Proposition 2. Suppose M, K, C, F, \bar{u}_0 and \bar{u}_1 are defined as above. Then, the function u_h is a solution of Problem GVar ^{h} if and only if the function \bar{u} is a solution of Problem ODE.

Proposition 2 provides a link between the solution of Problem ODE and the solution of Problem GVar ^{h} . Theorem 1 below follows.

Theorem 1. If $f \in C(J, X)$, then there exists a unique solution $u_h \in C^2(J, S^h)$ for Problem GVar ^{h} for each u_0^h and u_1^h in S^h . If $f = 0$ then $u_h \in C^2((-\infty, \infty))$.

It is now required to find an approximation for the solution of \bar{u} of Problem ODE.

Consider the time interval $J = [0, T]$. Divide J into N steps with length $\tau = \frac{T}{N}$. Each interval can be expressed as $[t_{k-1}, t_k]$ for $k = 1, \dots, N$. Denote the approximation of u_h on the interval $[t_{k-1}, t_k]$ by u_k^h , i.e. $u_h(t_k)$ corresponds to u_k^h for each k . A finite difference method is used to compute u_k^h for each k .

3.1.3 Error estimates

In this subsection we consider estimates for the error $u(t_k) - u_k^h$. To simplify the process, the error is divided into errors for the semi-discrete problem and the fully discrete problem.

Under the assumptions **A1-A4** of Chapter 2 and continuity of f , there exists a unique solution for Problem GVar h . The next step is to show that the solution of Problem GVar h converges to the solution of Problem GVar.

Let u be the solution of Problem GVar and u^h be the solution of Problem GVar h . The authors of [BV13] define the following error,

$$e^h(t) = u(t) - u^h(t). \quad (3.1.4)$$

In [BV13] it is assumed that there exists a subspace H of V and a positive integer α such that

$$\inf_{v \in S^h} \|w - v\|_V \leq Ch^\alpha |||w|||_H,$$

for each $w \in H$ where $|||w|||_H$ is a norm or semi-norm for H .

Theorem 2. If $u(t) \in H$ and $u'(t) \in H$ for each t , then

$$||e^h(t)||_W \leq Ch^\alpha (|||u(t)|||_H + |||u'(t)|||_H),$$

for each t .

From Theorem 2 for the semi-discrete problem an error estimate for $e(t) = u(t) - u_h(t)$ with respect to the norm of W was obtained. The authors of [BV13] then proceed to obtain an error estimate for $e_k = u_h(t_k) - u_k^h$.

The error can then be expressed as

$$e(t_k) = u(t_k) - u_k^h = [u(t_k) - u_h(t_k)] + [u_h(t_k) - u_k^h]. \quad (3.1.5)$$

In (3.1.5), the the error for the semi-discrete problem is the term $u(t_k) - u_h(t_k)$ and the term $u_h(t_k) - u_k^h$ is the error for the fully discrete approximation of the semi-discrete approximation.

Since the dimension of S^h is not fixed, the equivalence of norms cannot be used, and therefore this error estimate for $e_k = u_h(t_k) - u_k^h$ should also be with respect to the norm of W . The local error e_1 can be estimated using Taylor polynomials, but then e_k ‘grows’ as k increases.

A stability result is derived in [BV13]. Recall that $\tau = \frac{T}{N}$.

Lemma.

$$\max \|e_n\|_W^2 \leq KT\tau$$

where K depends on u , u_h and their derivatives.

Using this lemma, [BV13] prove the error estimate. The error estimate for the term $u_h(t_k) - u_k^h$ with respect to the norm of W as proven by the authors of [BV13] is presented here as Theorem 3.

Theorem 3. If $f \in C^2([0, T], X)$, then

$$\|u_h(t_k) - u_k^h\|_W \leq K\tau^2$$

for each $t \in (0, T)$.

3.1.4 Main result

Finally, Theorem 2 of the semi-discrete problem and Theorem 3 of the fully discrete problem gives an error estimate for the error $e(t)$. Consequently, the error estimate $e^h(t) = u(t) - u^h(t)$ is obtained.

The main result proving the convergence of the solution of the Galerkin Approximation is given in [BV13] as follows.

Theorem 4. Main Result

If $f \in C^2([0, T], X)$, then

$$\|u(t_k) - u_k^h\|_W \leq K\tau^2$$

for each $t \in (0, T)$.

The constant K depend on u , u_h and their derivatives.

3.2 FEM computation of eigenvalues and eigenfunctions

Let W be a Hilbert space with the inner product $c(\cdot, \cdot)$ and induced norm $\|\cdot\|_W$. In [SF73], the authors use a Hilbert space H , with inner product (\cdot, \cdot) and induced norm $\|\cdot\|$. We remain with the notation that is consistent with this dissertation. Let V be a linear subspace of W , with inner product defined by the bilinear form $b(\cdot, \cdot)$. It is assumed that the bilinear form b is symmetric and that the assumptions in Section 2.4 holds.

The following eigenvalue problem is considered in [SF73]. The same problem was treated in Section 2.4, although the notation differs slightly.

Problem E

Find a vector $u \in V$ and number $\lambda \in R$ such that $u \neq 0$ and

$$b(u, v) = \lambda c(u, v) \quad (3.2.1)$$

for each $v \in V$.

Recall that the eigenvectors can be ordered in such a way that

$$\lambda_1 \leq \lambda_2 \leq \lambda_3 \leq \dots$$

where λ_i are the corresponding eigenvalues.

Properties of eigenvalues

Since any multiple of a eigenfunction is still an eigenfunction, the eigenfunctions can be normalized so that $\|u_i\|_W = 1$ for all i .

Let $\{\phi_k \in V \mid k = 1, 2, \dots, N_e\}$ be a set of linear independent admissible basis functions. Define $S^h := \text{span} \{\phi_k \in V \mid k = 1, 2, \dots, N_e\}$ so that S^h is a finite dimensional subspace of V .

Consider the Galerkin approximation for (3.2.1):

Problem E^h

Find $u^h \in S^h$ such that $u^h \neq 0$ (with corresponding eigenvalue λ^h) and

$$b(u^h, v) = \lambda^h c(u^h, v) \text{ for all } v \in S^h.$$

For examples, see Chapter 5.

Problem E^h can be written as a matrix eigenvalue problem,

$$\lambda^h M \bar{u}_n = K \bar{u}_n. \quad (3.2.2)$$

Since N_e is never small and usually large to very large, a compute algorithm is required to calculate the eigenvalues (and eigenfunctions) of (3.2.2).

The pair (λ^h, \bar{u}_n) correspond to the pair (λ_k^h, u_k^h) which is the solution of Problem E^h . It is necessary to understand some of the theory to make the connection.

In S^h , the ordering of vectors is the same as in the original space. Denote the normalized eigenvectors in the space S^h as u_k^h with corresponding eigenvalues λ_k^h for $k = 1, 2, \dots, N_e$.

In Section 3.3 it is proved that the error $|\lambda_k^h - \lambda_k|$ is large when k is large. It is for example possible that $|\lambda_1^h - \lambda_1|$ is sufficiently small while λ_k^h cannot even be considered as an approximation for λ_k when $k > \frac{1}{2}N_e$.

Finally, any subspace of S^h will also be a subspace of V . So the minmax principle applies and a lower bound for the approximate eigenvalues hold [SF73]:

$$\lambda_i \leq \lambda_i^h. \quad (3.2.3)$$

3.3 Estimating the eigenvalues.

In this section, the work in the textbook [SF73] is discussed. The results are the same as given in the textbook, however the proofs are expanded for greater clarity.

3.3.1 Projection of the eigenfunctions

Some theory is required before the main results can be proven. The theory is from [SF73].

Rayleigh quotient

$$R(v) = \frac{b(v, v)}{c(v, v)} \quad \text{for } v \in V. \quad (3.3.1)$$

Projection

If $u \in V$, then Pu is its projection in the subspace S^h .

$$b(u - Pu, v^h) = 0 \quad \text{for all } v \in S^h.$$

Let $E_j \in V$ denote the eigenspace spanned by the exact eigenvectors $\{u_1, u_2, \dots, u_j\}$ for $j = 1, 2, \dots, m$. Clearly $m \leq N_e$.

Consider the subspace S_j of S^h where

$$S_j = PE_j \quad \text{for } j = 1, 2, \dots, m.$$

The elements Pu_j are the projections of the eigenfunctions u_j into the space S^h . These projections Pu_j are not necessarily equal to $u_j^h \in S^h$. In fact, u_j^h can be vastly different from u_j . The situation is not simple. It is possible that $Pu_k = 0$ for large k . Assume that the dimension of S^h is large enough, substantially larger than m .

Let $B_m = \{u \in E_m \mid \|u\|_W = 1\}$ and define $\mu_m = \inf \{(Pu, Pu \mid u \in B_m)\}$.

The first step to obtain estimates for the eigenvalues, it to show that the elements of B_m are linearly independent. In the first part we follow the approach in [Zie00]. The author introduced the quantity μ_m above.

Proposition 1. $\mu_m > 0$ if and only if $\dim S_m = m$.

Proof. To show that the dimension of $S_m = m$, suppose that the elements of B_m are linearly dependent. Then there exists a $u \in B_m$ such that $Pu = 0$ and consequently $\mu_m = 0$. The result follows from the contra-positive. \square

3.3.2 Upper bounds for approximate eigenvalues

Recall the definition of the Rayleigh quotient R in (3.3.1).

Proposition 2. $\lambda_m^h \leq \max R(Pu)$ for $u \in B_m$

Proof. Since $\dim S_m = m$, following from the minmax principle that

$$\lambda_m^h \leq \max R(v) \text{ for } v \in S_m. \quad (3.3.2)$$

Take an arbitrary nonzero $v \in S_m$. Then there exists a $Py \in E_m$ such that $v = Py$.

Now we take an arbitrary $v \in S_m$, $v \neq 0$. Then there exists a $u \in E_m$ such that $Pu = v$. This Pu is the projection into S_m of some $u \in E_m$ (which is also $\frac{1}{\|u\|_W}u \in B_m$).

Next we show that $R(\|u\|_W^{-1}u) = R(u)$:

$$\frac{b\left(\frac{1}{\|u\|_W}u, \frac{1}{\|u\|_W}u\right)}{c\left(\frac{1}{\|u\|_W}u, \frac{1}{\|u\|_W}u\right)} = \frac{b(u, u)}{c(u, u)} = R(u).$$

Finally, from (3.3.2)

$$\begin{aligned}\lambda_m^h &\leq \max R(v) \text{ for } v \in S_m, \\ &= \max R(Pu) \text{ for } u \in E_m, \\ &= \max R(Pu) \text{ for } u \in B_m.\end{aligned}$$

□

In the textbook, the authors show that the eigenfunctions are orthogonal. But they do so using matrix representations of the eigenvalue problem. A different method can be used to show this.

Pick any $i, j \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $i, j \leq m$. Then

$$\begin{aligned}b(u_i, \nu) &= \lambda_i c(u_i, \nu), \\ \text{and } b(u_j, \nu) &= \lambda_j c(u_j, \nu).\end{aligned}$$

for each $\nu \in V$. Clearly

$$\begin{aligned}b(u_i, u_j) &= \lambda_i c(u_i, u_j), \\ \text{and } b(u_j, u_i) &= \lambda_j c(u_j, u_i).\end{aligned}$$

Then using the symmetry of $b(\cdot, \cdot)$ and $c(\cdot, \cdot)$,

$$0 = (\lambda_i - \lambda_j) c(u_i, u_j).$$

So if $i \neq j$ then $\lambda_i \neq \lambda_j$. Therefore u_i and u_j are orthogonal when $\lambda_i \neq \lambda_j$.

The next steps in the textbook [SF73] contains proofs with multiple results. In an attempt to better understand the results, the proofs are broken up into smaller proofs.

Lemma 1. $\lambda_m^h \leq \frac{\lambda_m}{\mu_m^h}$

Proof. Consider the linearity of the bilinear form b , and fact that any $u \in E_m$ can be expressed as a linear combination $u = \sum_{i=1}^m c_i u_i$. Then

$$\begin{aligned}b(u, u) &= b\left(\sum_{i=1}^m c_i u_i, \sum_{j=1}^m c_j u_j\right), \\ &= \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \sum_{j=1}^m c_j b(u_i, u_j).\end{aligned}$$

The summation parameters can be merged into a single parameter. Then

$$\begin{aligned} b(u, u) &= \sum_{i=1}^m c_i^2 \lambda_i u_i, \\ &\leq \lambda_m \sum_{i=1}^m c_i^2 u_i, \\ &= \lambda_m \|u\|_W^2. \end{aligned}$$

for all $u \in B_m$.

And since $B_m \subset E_m$, $b(Pu, Pu) \leq \lambda_m$ for all $u \in B_m$

Using the Rayleigh quotient, and the definition of μ_m^h ,

$$\begin{aligned} R(Pu) &= \frac{b(Pu, Pu)}{c(Pu, Pu)}, \\ &= \frac{b(Pu, Pu)}{\|Pu\|_W^2}, \\ &\leq \frac{\lambda_m}{\mu_m^h}. \end{aligned}$$

Together with Proposition 2 it follows that

$$\lambda_m^h \leq \frac{\lambda_m}{\mu_m^h}.$$

□

3.3.3 The error bound

Following Lemma 1, and since $\lambda_i^h \geq \lambda_i$ it follows that $0 < \mu_m^h \leq 1$. It is now possible to define the ‘error bound’ in [SF73]:

$$\sigma_m^h = 1 - \mu_m^h. \quad (3.3.3)$$

Proposition 3. $0 \leq \sigma_m^h < 1$ and $\lambda_m^h - \lambda_m \leq \lambda_m^h \sigma_m^h$

Proof. Starting with the result of Lemma 1, $\lambda_m^h \mu_m^h \leq \lambda_m$.

Since $-\lambda_m \leq -\lambda_m^h \mu_m^h$, it follows that

$$\lambda_m^h - \lambda_m \leq \lambda_m^h - \lambda_m^h \mu_m^h = \lambda_m^h (1 - \mu_m^h).$$

□

This result gives an error estimate for the eigenvalues. To prove the convergence of the eigenvalues, it is necessary to prove that the error estimate σ_m^h converges to zero as $h \rightarrow 0$.

Proposition 4. $\sigma_m^h = \max \{2c(u, u - Pu) - \|u - Pu\|_W^2 \mid u \in B_m\}$

Proof. Let $u \in B_m$. Then

$$\begin{aligned} \|u - Pu\|_W^2 &= c(u - Pu, u - Pu), \\ &= c(u, u) - 2c(u, Pu) + c(Pu, Pu), \\ &= 2c(u, u) - 2c(u, Pu) + c(Pu, Pu) - c(u, u), \\ &= 2c(u, u - Pu) + c(Pu, Pu) - c(u, u). \end{aligned}$$

Consequently,

$$c(u, u) - c(Pu, Pu) = 2c(u, u - Pu) - \|u - Pu\|_W^2.$$

Since $u \in B_m$, $\|u\|_W^2 = 1$ and hence

$$1 - \|Pu\|_W^2 = 2c(u, u - Pu) - \|u - Pu\|_W^2.$$

On the right hand side, $1 - \|Pu\|_W^2 \leq 1 - \mu_m^h = \sigma_m^h$ for all $u \in B_m$. Therefore

$$\sigma_m^h = \max \{2c(u, u - Pu) - \|u - Pu\|_W^2 \mid u \in B_m\}.$$

□

Proposition 4 is a result given in [SF73] without explaining how it is derived.

Introduce some new notation for convenience. For any $u \in E_m$, let $u^* = \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \lambda_i^{-1} u_i$ where $u = \sum_{i=1}^m c_i u_i$.

Proposition 5. For any $u \in E_m$

$$c(u, u - Pu) = b(u^* - Pu^*, u - Pu)$$

Proof. For any $i = 1, 2, \dots, m$,

$$\begin{aligned}\lambda_i c(u_i, u - Pu) &= b(u_i, u - Pu), \\ &= b(u_i, u - Pu) - b(u - Pu, Pu_i) \quad (\text{Rayleigh-Ritz Projection}), \\ &= b(u_i, u - Pu) - b(Pu_i, u - Pu), \\ &= b(u_i - Pu_i, u - Pu).\end{aligned}$$

Multiplying by $c_i \lambda_i^{-1}$ and summation over i gives:

$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{i=1}^m c_i \lambda_i^{-1} \lambda_i c(u_i, u - Pu) &= \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \lambda_i^{-1} b(u_i - Pu_i, u - Pu), \\ &= b\left(\sum_{i=1}^m c_i \lambda_i^{-1} u_i - \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \lambda_i^{-1} Pu_i, u - Pu\right), \\ &= b(u^* - Pu^*, u - Pu).\end{aligned}$$

Therefore $c(u, u - Pu) = b(u^* - Pu^*, u - Pu)$. \square

Lemma 2. $\sigma_m^h \leq \max \{2\|u^* - Pu^*\|_W \|u - Pu\|_W \mid u \in B_m\}$.

Proof. From Proposition 4,

$$\begin{aligned}\sigma_m^h &= \max \{2c(u, u - Pu) - \|u - Pu\|_W^2 \mid u \in B_m\}, \\ &\leq \max \{2c(u, u - Pu) \mid u \in B_m\}.\end{aligned}$$

From Proposition 5,

$$\sigma_m^h = \max \{2b(u^* - Pu^*, u - Pu) \mid u \in B_m\}.$$

Using the Schwartz inequality,

$$b(u^* - Pu^*, u - Pu) \leq \|u^* - Pu^*\|_W \|u - Pu\|_W.$$

Finally,

$$\sigma_m^h \leq \max \{2\|u^* - Pu^*\|_W \|u - Pu\|_W \mid u \in B_m\}.$$

\square

3.3.4 Convergence of the eigenvalues

Assumption

For any $\epsilon > 0$ there exists a $\delta > 0$ such that if $h < \delta$, then

$$\|u - Pu\|_W < \epsilon \text{ for each } u \in B_m.$$

Remark: Pu is the closest element in S^h to u . In particular, $\|u - Pu\|_W \leq \|u - \Pi u\|_W$, where Πu is the interpolant of u in S^h . The operator Π is treated in Section 3.5.

Lemma 3. For any $\epsilon > 0$ there exists a $\delta > 0$ such that

$$\sigma_m^h < \epsilon \text{ if } h < \delta. \quad (3.3.4)$$

Substitute the assumption into the estimate for σ_m^h in Lemma 2.

Lemma 4. There exists a $\delta > 0$ such that for $h < \delta$

$$\lambda_m^h - \lambda_m \leq 2\lambda_m \sigma_m^h. \quad (3.3.5)$$

Proof. Using Lemma 3, choose δ such that $\sigma_m^h < \frac{1}{2}$. Then (by Lemma 1) $\lambda_m^h < 2\lambda_m$ and therefore $\lambda_m^h - \lambda_m \leq 2\lambda_m \sigma_m^h$. \square

The convergence of the eigenvalues follows from (3.3.4) and (3.3.5). An estimate of the error depends on an estimate for $u - \Pi u$, see Section 3.5

3.4 Convergence of the eigenfunctions

The next step is to show the convergence of the eigenfunctions. The problem can be formulated using the following result.

Lemma 5.

$$b(u_m - u_m^h, u_m - u_m^h) = \lambda_m c(u_m - u_m^h, u_m - u_m^h) + \lambda_m^h - \lambda_m.$$

Proof.

$$\begin{aligned} b(u_m - u_m^h, u_m - u_m^h) &= b(u_m, u_m) - 2b(u_m, u_m^h) + b(u_m^h, u_m^h), \\ &= \lambda_m c(u_m, u_m) - 2\lambda_m c(u_m, u_m^h) + \lambda_m^h c(u_m^h, u_m^h), \\ &= \lambda_m - 2\lambda_m c(u_m, u_m^h) + \lambda_m^h, \\ &= 2\lambda_m - 2\lambda_m c(u_m, u_m^h) + \lambda_m^h - \lambda_m, \\ &= \lambda_m c(u_m - u_m^h, u_m - u_m^h) + \lambda_m^h - \lambda_m. \end{aligned}$$

\square

It has been shown that the eigenvalues converge to the exact eigenvalues as $h \rightarrow 0$. So from this result, it only remains to show that $c(u_m - u_m^h, u_m - u_m^h) \rightarrow 0$ as $h \rightarrow 0$.

At this point, another assumption must be made. Assume that there are not eigenvalues with multiplicity more than 1. In other words, all the eigenvalues correspond only to one eigenfunction. In [SF73], the authors mention that for repeated eigenvalues, then the eigenfunctions can be chosen so that the main convergence results hold. This case is omitted in this dissertation.

Lemma 6. For all m and j

$$(\lambda_j^h - \lambda_m)c(Pu_m, u_j^h) = \lambda_m c(u_m - Pu_m, u_j^h).$$

Proof. Since the term $\lambda_m c(Pu, u_j^h)$ appears on both sides of the equation, it is only required to show that

$$\lambda_j^h c(Pu, u_j^h) = \lambda_m c(u, u_j^h).$$

Since both u and u_j^h are eigenfunctions, then

$$\begin{aligned} \lambda_j^h c(Pu, u_j^h) &= b(Pu, u_j^h), \\ \lambda_m c(u, u_j^h) &= b(u, u_j^h). \end{aligned}$$

Then equality follows from the definitions of the projection P . \square

The set $\{u_1^h, u_2^h, \dots, u_N^h\}$ forms an orthonormal basis for S^h . The projection Pu_m can be written as:

$$Pu_m = \sum_{j=1}^N c(Pu_m, u_j^h)u_j^h. \quad (3.4.1)$$

From Lemma 6, it follows that $c(Pu_m, u_j^h)$ is small if λ_m^h is not close to λ_j . Therefore (3.4.1) tells us that Pu_m is close to u_m^h . The estimate for $Pu_m - u_m^h$ will follow from this result.

Following the convergence of the eigenvalues, $\exists \rho > 0$ and $\exists \delta > 0$ such that if $h < \delta$,

$$|\lambda_m - \lambda_j^h| > \rho \quad \text{for all } j = 1, 2, \dots, N. \quad (3.4.2)$$

Therefore

$$\frac{\lambda_m}{|\lambda_m - \lambda_j^h|} \leq \rho \quad \text{for all } j = 1, 2, \dots, N. \quad (3.4.3)$$

To simplify the notation, let $\beta = c(Pu_m, Pu_m^h)$.

Lemma 7.

$$\|Pu - \beta Pu_m^h\|_W^2 \leq \rho^2 \|u_m - Pu_m\|_W^2.$$

Lemma 8.

$$\|u_m - \beta u_m^h\|_W \leq (1 + \rho) \|u_m - Pu_m\|_W.$$

The proofs for lemma's 7 and 8 are given in [SF73].

So again using the Approximation Theorem, it follows that $\|u_m - \beta u_m^h\|_W \leq Ch^k \|u^k\|_W$.

Lemma 9.

$$\|u_m - u_m^h\|_W \leq 2\|u_m - \beta u_m^h\|_W.$$

Proof.

$$\begin{aligned} \|u_m - u_m^h\|_W &= \|u_m - \beta u_m^h + \beta u_m^h - u_m^h\|_W, \\ &\leq \|u_m - \beta u_m^h\|_W + \|\beta u_m^h - u_m^h\|_W, \\ &= 2\|u_m - \beta u_m^h\|_W. \end{aligned}$$

□

Therefore $\|u_m - u_m^h\|_W \leq Ch^k \|u^k\|_W$. So for any $\epsilon > 0$, a $\delta > 0$ can be found such that if $h < \delta$, $\|u_m - u_m^h\|_W < \epsilon$.

3.5 The approximation theorem

Consider a interpolation operator Π . This projection is linear, i.e.

$$\begin{aligned} \Pi(f + g) &= \Pi f + \Pi g, \\ \Pi(\alpha f) &= \alpha \Pi f \quad \text{for a constant } \alpha. \end{aligned}$$

Define the interval $I_e = [a, a + h]$. A necessary condition is for the operator Π is that when Πu is restricted to the interval I_e , this must equal the projection of u restricted to the interval I_e . This can be written as

$$[\Pi u]_{I_e} = \Pi_e[u]_{I_e}.$$

The following notation is introduced.

$\mathcal{P}_j(I_e)$: Is the set of all polynomials on the interval I_e of degree at most j .

$r(\Pi_e)$: If the range of Π_e is contained in $\mathcal{P}_j(I_e)$ and $k < j$ is the largest integer such that $\Pi_e f = f$ for each $f \in \mathcal{P}_j(I_e)$, then $r(\Pi_e) = k$.

$s(\Pi_e)$: Is a integer and the largest order derivative used in the definition of Π_e .

From the textbook [OR76], the following approximation theorem for finite elements is given verbatim:

Theorem (The Interpolation Theorem for Finite Elements). Let Ω be an open bounded domain in \mathcal{R}^n satisfying the cone condition. Let k be a fixed integer and m an integer such that $0 \leq m \leq k + 1$. Let $\Pi \in L(H^{k+1}(\Omega), H^m(\Omega))$ be such that

$$\Pi u = u \quad \text{for all } u \in \mathcal{P}_k(\Omega) \tag{3.5.1}$$

Then for any $u \in H^{k+1}(\Omega)$ and for sufficiently small h , there exists positive a constant C , independent of u and h , such that

$$\|u - \Pi u\|_{H^m(\Omega)} \leq C \frac{h^{k+1}}{p^m} |u|_H^{k+1}(\Omega) \tag{3.5.2}$$

where $|u|_H^{k+1}(\Omega)$ is the seminorm.

For the requirements of this dissertation, this can be simplified with an assumption. The assumption is that the basis of S^h consists of polynomials. With these assumptions, the semi-norm $|u|_H$ is equal to the norm $\|u\|_W$. This approximation theorem can be rewritten as

Theorem 1. Suppose there exists an integer k such that for each element

$$s(\Pi_e) + 1 \leq k \leq r(\Pi_e) + 1.$$

Then there exists a constant C such that for any $u \in C_+^k(I)$,

$$\|(\Pi u)^{(m)} - u^{(m)}\|_W \leq Ch^{k-m} \|u^{(k)}\|_W \quad \text{for } m = 0, 1, \dots, k.$$

4 Timoshenko beam model

4.1 Introduction

An example of modal analysis of a Timoshenko beam is given in Section 2.4. In this chapter, more general theory for modal analysis of the Timoshenko beam theory is discussed, as well as more examples of the application of the theory.

4.2 Eigenvalue problem

This section is a discussion of a systematic method to solve the eigenvalue problem for the Timoshenko beam theory. The article discussed is [VV06].

Consider a general eigenvalue problem for a Timoshenko beam Problem.

General eigenvalue problem

Find functions u and ϕ and a real number λ satisfying the following equations

$$-u'' + \phi' = \lambda u, \quad (4.2.1)$$

$$-\alpha u' + \alpha\phi - \frac{1}{\gamma}\phi'' = \lambda\phi. \quad (4.2.2)$$

Recall from Section 1.3, u represents the transverse motion of the beam, ϕ is the angle of rotation of the cross-section of the beam, α and γ are dimensionless constants defined in Section 5.4 and λ represents the eigenvalue.

The authors of [VV06] first derive a general solution for the system of ordinary differential equations (4.2.1) and (4.2.2). In [VV06] the authors show that for the Timoshenko models in this dissertation that λ is non-negative. Assume

that the solution is of the form $\langle u, \phi \rangle = e^{mx}\bar{w}$ where $m \in R$ or $m \in C$. Substitution into (4.2.1) and (4.2.2) yields:

$$\begin{aligned} -m^2 e^{mx} w_1 + m e^{mx} w_2 &= \lambda e^{mx} w_1, \\ -\frac{1}{\gamma} m^2 e^{mx} w_2 - \alpha m e^{mx} w_1 + \alpha e^{mx} w_2 &= \lambda e^{mx} w_2. \end{aligned}$$

From these equations it can be concluded that $e^{mx}\bar{w}$ is a solution of the system if and only if the pair $\langle m, \bar{w} \rangle$ is a solution of the linear system:

$$\begin{bmatrix} -m^2 - \lambda & m \\ -\alpha m & -\frac{1}{\gamma}m^2 + (\alpha - \lambda) \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} w_1 \\ w_2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}. \quad (4.2.3)$$

Let A denote the coefficient matrix of (4.2.3). For a nontrivial solution \bar{w} , it is required that the determinant of matrix A is 0.

$$\det(A) = m^4 + \lambda(1 + \gamma)m^2 + \gamma\lambda(\lambda - \alpha) = 0.$$

This equation is called the characteristic equation. The characteristic equation is quadratic with respect to m^2 . The roots of the characteristic equation can be expressed as

$$m^2 = -\frac{1}{2}\lambda(1 + \gamma)(1 \pm \sqrt{\Delta}), \quad (4.2.4)$$

where

$$\Delta = 1 - \frac{4\gamma}{(1 + \gamma)^2} \left(1 - \frac{\alpha}{\lambda}\right) = \frac{4\gamma}{(1 + \gamma)^2} \frac{\alpha}{\lambda} + \frac{(1 - \gamma)^2}{(1 + \gamma)^2}. \quad (4.2.5)$$

It is clear that $\Delta > 0$, since λ, α and γ are all positive. Therefore m^2 will always be real, and have distinct roots.

Consider the case where $m^2 = 0$, which occurs when $\lambda = \alpha$. Then the matrix A simplifies to

$$\begin{bmatrix} \alpha & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}.$$

In this case it is easy to find two linearly independent solutions:

$$[u(x) \ \phi(x)]^T = [0 \ 1]^T \quad \text{and} \quad [u(x) \ \phi(x)]^T = [1 \ \alpha x]^T.$$

Now if $m^2 \neq 0$, we consider the system $A\bar{w} = 0$ with $w_1 = m$ and $w_2 = m^2 + \lambda$. From [VV06], the parameters ω , μ and θ are uniquely determined by λ .

$$\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}\lambda(1+\gamma)(\Delta^{\frac{1}{2}} + 1) \quad \text{for } \lambda > 0 \quad (4.2.6)$$

$$\mu^2 = \frac{1}{2}\lambda(1+\gamma)(\Delta^{\frac{1}{2}} - 1) \quad \text{for } \lambda < \alpha \quad (4.2.7)$$

$$\theta^2 = \frac{1}{2}\lambda(1+\gamma)(1 - \Delta^{\frac{1}{2}}) \quad \text{for } \lambda > \alpha \quad (4.2.8)$$

The three cases $\lambda < \alpha$, $\lambda = \alpha$ and $\lambda > \alpha$ are considered separately by the authors of [VV06]. The general solution from [VV06] for each case is presented below.

Case $\lambda < \alpha$

Denote the roots of (4.2.4) by $\pm\mu$ and $\pm\omega i$. Thus the general solution is given by

$$\begin{bmatrix} u(x) \\ \phi(x) \end{bmatrix} = A \begin{bmatrix} \sinh(\mu x) \\ \frac{\lambda+\mu^2}{\mu} \cosh(\mu x) \end{bmatrix} + B \begin{bmatrix} \cosh(\mu x) \\ \frac{\lambda+\mu^2}{\mu} \sinh(\mu x) \end{bmatrix} + C \begin{bmatrix} \sin(\omega x) \\ -\frac{\lambda-\omega^2}{\omega} \cos(\omega x) \end{bmatrix} + D \begin{bmatrix} \cos(\omega x) \\ \frac{\lambda-\omega^2}{\omega} \sin(\omega x) \end{bmatrix}.$$

Case $\lambda = \alpha$

In this case the roots of (4.2.4) are 0 with multiplicity 2, and $\pm\omega i$. The general solution is

$$\begin{bmatrix} u(x) \\ \phi(x) \end{bmatrix} = A \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} + B \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ \alpha x \end{bmatrix} + C \begin{bmatrix} \sin(\omega x) \\ -\frac{\lambda-\omega^2}{\omega} \cos(\omega x) \end{bmatrix} + D \begin{bmatrix} \cos(\omega x) \\ \frac{\lambda-\omega^2}{\omega} \sin(\omega x) \end{bmatrix}.$$

Case $\lambda > \alpha$

All the roots of (4.2.4) are complex. Denote them by $\pm\theta i$ and $\pm\omega i$. The general solution is

$$\begin{bmatrix} u(x) \\ \phi(x) \end{bmatrix} = A \begin{bmatrix} \sin(\theta x) \\ -\frac{\lambda-\theta^2}{\theta} \cos(\theta x) \end{bmatrix} + B \begin{bmatrix} \cos(\theta x) \\ \frac{\lambda-\theta^2}{\theta} \sin(\theta x) \end{bmatrix} + C \begin{bmatrix} \sin(\omega x) \\ -\frac{\lambda-\omega^2}{\omega} \cos(\omega x) \end{bmatrix} + D \begin{bmatrix} \cos(\omega x) \\ \frac{\lambda-\omega^2}{\omega} \sin(\omega x) \end{bmatrix}.$$

Strategy for determining the eigenvalues and eigenvectors

The authors of [VV06] provide a detailed example of the application of the above strategy for determining the eigenvalues and eigenvectors. The example used is a pinned-pinned beam, the same model as in Section 2.4.1.

The strategy can be summarized as follows:

From the general solutions for u and ϕ , the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions can be determined by imposing the boundary conditions at $x = 0$ to reduce the solution space of four dimensions to a solution space of dimension at least two.

The boundary condition at $x = 1$ is then substituted which results in a homogeneous system of linear equations of the form

$$A\bar{b} = \bar{0}.$$

This system either has the zero solution or infinitely many solutions. To ensure the zero solution, the determinant of the matrix A is set to zero. This equation $\det(A) = 0$ is called the frequency equation.

The frequency equation has infinitely many solutions. Each of the solutions corresponds to a eigenvalue with a unique vector \bar{b} . The eigenfunctions can then be obtained by substituting the vector \bar{b} into the general solution for u and ϕ .

Pinned-pinned beam

Returning back to the example of the pinned-pinned beam, we present some of the results from [VV06]:

For $\lambda < \alpha$ the general solution reduces to $\langle u(x), \phi(x) \rangle = \langle \sin(k\pi x), A_k \cos(k\pi x) \rangle$.

For $\lambda = \alpha$, the general solution reduces to $\langle u(x), \phi(x) \rangle = \langle 0, 1 \rangle$.

For $\lambda > \alpha$, the general solution also reduces to $\langle u(x), \phi(x) \rangle = \langle \sin(k\pi x), A_k \cos(k\pi x) \rangle$.

A rigourous proof of the above results can be found in [VV06]. These results also prove the Theorem 1 presented in Section 2.4.1.

4.3 Cantilever beam

Consider a cantilever Timoshenko beam model (Problem T-3 as defined in Section 1.3.3). The eigenvalue problem of Problem T-3 is denoted by Problem

T-3E. This section serves as an example of the application of the theory from [VV06].

Consider the general solutions of the eigenvalue problem for the three cases $\lambda < \alpha$, $\lambda = \alpha$ and $\lambda > \alpha$. Imposing the boundary conditions $x = 0$ results in the following constants:

$$C = \frac{\mu(\lambda - \omega^2)}{\omega(\lambda + \mu^2)} A \quad \text{and} \quad D = -B \quad \text{if } \lambda < \alpha \quad (4.3.1)$$

$$C = \frac{\omega}{\lambda - \omega^2} A \quad \text{and} \quad D = -B \quad \text{if } \lambda = \alpha \quad (4.3.2)$$

$$C = -\frac{\omega(\lambda - \theta^2)}{\theta(\lambda - \omega^2)} A \quad \text{and} \quad D = -B \quad \text{if } \lambda > \alpha \quad (4.3.3)$$

The boundary conditions at $x = 1$ reduces the general solution to the following two-dimensional homogeneous system for each of the three cases.

$$\begin{bmatrix} M_{11}(\lambda) & M_{12}(\lambda) \\ M_{21}(\lambda) & M_{22}(\lambda) \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} A \\ B \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \quad (4.3.4)$$

To obtain non-zero solutions, the determinant of the coefficient matrix M is set to zero, ie. $\det(M) = 0$, and is called the frequency equation after simplification. The frequency equations for all three cases is given in [VV06] and is presented below.

Case $\lambda < \alpha$:

$$\left(\frac{\lambda + \mu^2}{\lambda - \omega^2} + \frac{\lambda - \omega^2}{\lambda + \mu^2} \right) \cosh(\mu) \cos(\omega) + \left(\frac{\omega}{\mu} - \frac{\mu}{\omega} \right) \sinh(\mu) \sin(\omega) - 2 = 0 \quad (4.3.5)$$

Case $\lambda = \alpha$:

$$\left(\frac{\alpha}{\alpha - \omega^2} + \frac{\alpha - \omega^2}{\alpha} \right) \cos(\omega) + \omega \sin(\omega) - 2 = 0 \quad (4.3.6)$$

Case $\lambda > \alpha$:

$$\left(\frac{\lambda + \theta^2}{\lambda - \omega^2} + \frac{\lambda - \omega^2}{\lambda + \theta^2} \right) \cos(\theta) \cos(\omega) + \left(\frac{\omega}{\theta} - \frac{\theta}{\omega} \right) \sin(\theta) \sin(\omega) - 2 = 0 \quad (4.3.7)$$

Inspection of the system of equations (4.3.4), shows that the coefficient matrix is never zero for the case of the cantilever beam. It follows that all the eigenvalues are simple eigenvalues. This is mentioned in [VV06].

4.3.1 Calculating the eigenvalues

The solutions of the frequency equations (4.3.5) - (4.3.6) can be calculated using simple numerical methods. Using interval division, the eigenvalues are calculated accurate to at least 4 significant digits.

Cantilever Beam Eigenvalues			
i	$\alpha = 1200$	$\alpha = 4800$	$\alpha = 10800$
1	0.04043	0.01025	0.004569
2	1.427	0.3914	0.1772
3	9.657	2.937	1.361
4	31.06	10.62	5.08
5	70.51	27.02	13.4
6	130.8	55.63	28.67
7	213.4	99.54	53.36
8	318.7	161.2	89.85

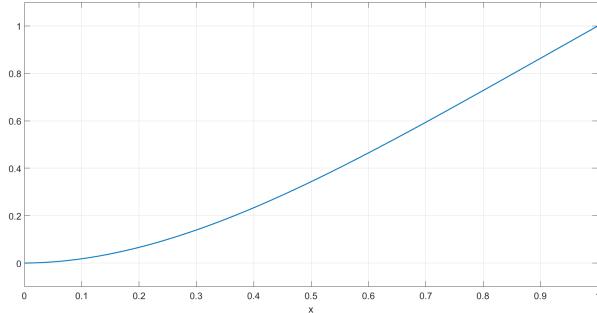
Table 4.1: First 8 eigenvalues, with $\gamma = 0.25$.

Remark: For interval division, the frequency equations are sketched to determine intervals to isolate the solutions. Another method that requires less user involvement is the bisection method. The advantage of the interval method is that the number of solutions within any given interval can be determined visually before the method is applied.

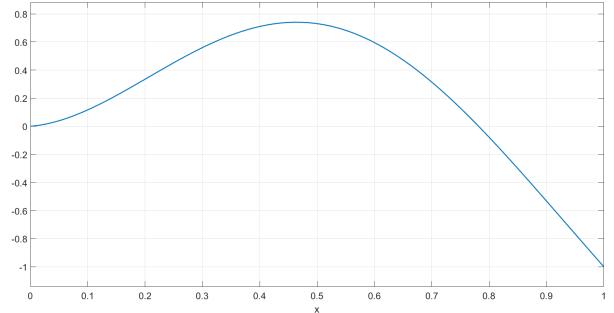
4.3.2 Example of mode shapes

Substituting a calculated eigenvalue λ_k back into (4.3.4), the values for A_k and B_k can be calculated by solving the system. But since $\det(M) = 0$, there are infinity many solutions of $[A_k \ B_k]^T$ for each k . So either one of A_k or B_k can be chosen freely and the other is depended on the choice. The modal shapes

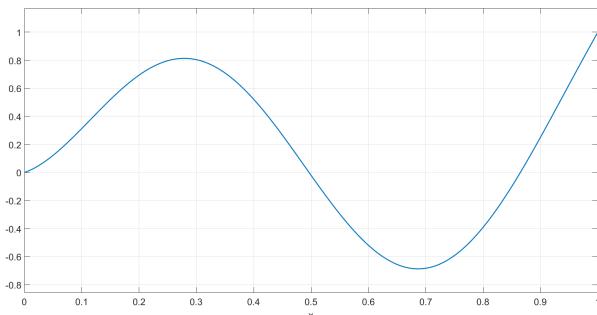
are sketched below in Figure 4.1 (modal shapes for u) and Figure 4.2 (modal shapes for ϕ) corresponding to the eigenvalue λ_k with $A_k = 1$, $\alpha = 1200$ and $\gamma = 0.25$.



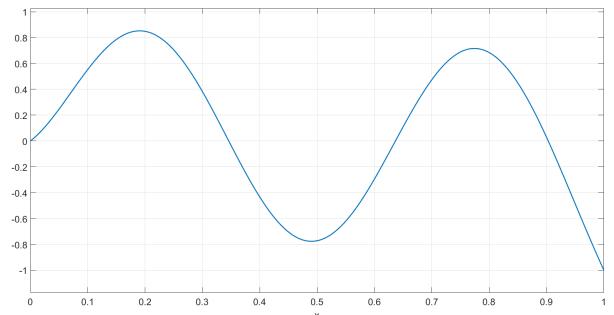
(a) $\lambda_1 = 0.04043$, $B_1 = -1.368$



(b) $\lambda_2 = 1.427$, $B_2 = -0.9768$

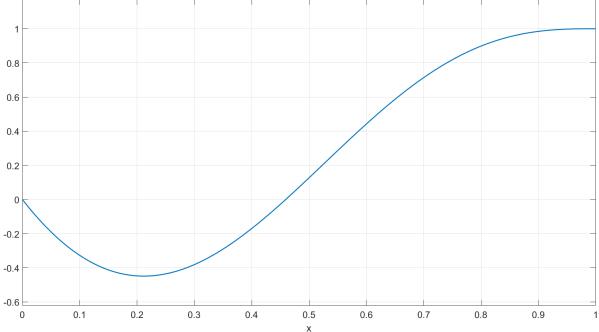


(c) $\lambda_3 = 9.657$, $B_3 = -1.002$

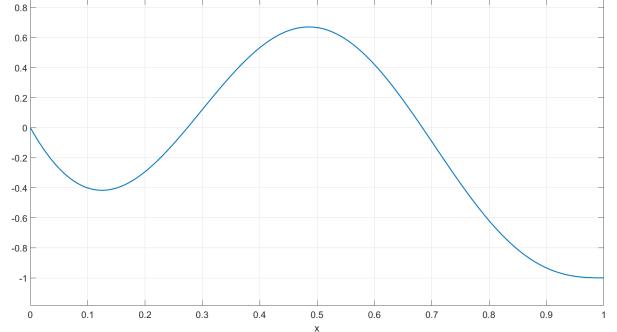


(d) $\lambda_4 = 31.06$, $B_4 = -0.9997$

Figure 4.1: Sketch of w for the first 4 mode shapes of the cantilever beam.
 $\alpha = 1200$ and $\gamma = 0.25$ with $A_k = 1$.



(a) $\lambda_2 = 1.427, B_1 = -0.9768$



(b) $\lambda_3 = 9.657, B_2 = -1.002$

Figure 4.2: Sketch of ϕ for mode shapes 2 and 3 of the cantilever beam. $\alpha = 1200$ and $\gamma = 0.25$ with $A_k = 1$.

Remark: The sketch of ϕ for the first mode shape is similar to the sketch of w and is therefore omitted.

The results obtained for the Cantilever beam model are the same as the results in [VV06]. The motivation for this model is Chapter 6. The work of this section will be used for comparisons to a two and three-dimensional cantilever beam model.

4.4 Free-free Timoshenko beam

Consider a free-free Timoshenko beam model (Problem T-4 in Section 1.3.3). The eigenvalue problem of Problem T-4 is denoted by Problem T-4E. Similar to the previous section, this section serves as an example of the application of the theory from [VV02].

Consider the general solutions of the eigenvalue problem for the three cases $\lambda < \alpha$, $\lambda = \alpha$ and $\lambda > \alpha$. Imposing the boundary conditions $x = 0$ results in the following:

$$C = \frac{\omega}{\mu} A \quad \text{and} \quad D = \frac{\mu^2 + \lambda}{\omega^2 - \lambda} B \quad \text{if } \lambda < \alpha \quad (4.4.1)$$

$$C = \frac{\omega}{\lambda} A \quad \text{and} \quad D = \frac{\alpha}{\omega^2 - \lambda} B \quad \text{if } \lambda = \alpha \quad (4.4.2)$$

$$C = -\frac{\omega}{\theta} A \quad \text{and} \quad D = -\frac{\theta^2 - \lambda}{\omega^2 - \lambda} B \quad \text{if } \lambda > \alpha \quad (4.4.3)$$

The boundary conditions at $x = 1$ gives the following homogeneous system of equations for each of the three cases.

$$\begin{bmatrix} M_{11}(\lambda) & M_{12}(\lambda) \\ M_{21}(\lambda) & M_{22}(\lambda) \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} A \\ B \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \quad (4.4.4)$$

The entries of the coefficient matrix for each separate case is presented below.

If $\lambda < \alpha$

$$\begin{aligned} M_{11}(\lambda) &= \sinh(\mu)(\lambda + \mu^2) + \frac{\omega(\lambda - \omega^2)}{\mu} \sin(\omega) \\ M_{12}(\lambda) &= (\lambda + \mu^2)(\cosh(\mu) - \cos(\omega)) \\ M_{21}(\lambda) &= \frac{\lambda}{\mu}(\cos(\omega) - \cosh(\mu)) \\ M_{22}(\lambda) &= \frac{\lambda^2 + \lambda\mu^2}{\omega(\lambda - \omega^2)} \sin(\omega) - \frac{\lambda}{\mu} \sinh(\mu) \end{aligned}$$

If $\lambda = \alpha$

$$\begin{aligned} M_{11}(\lambda) &= \frac{\omega(\lambda - \omega^2)}{\lambda} \sin(\omega) \\ M_{12}(\lambda) &= \alpha - \alpha \cos(\omega) \\ M_{21}(\lambda) &= \frac{\omega^2}{\lambda} \cos(\omega) + \cos(\omega) \frac{(\lambda - \omega^2)}{\lambda} - 1 \\ M_{22}(\lambda) &= -\alpha + \left(\frac{\alpha}{\omega} + \frac{\alpha\omega}{\lambda - \omega^2} \right) \sin(\omega) \end{aligned}$$

If $\lambda > \alpha$

$$\begin{aligned} M_{11}(\lambda) &= (\lambda - \theta^2) \sin(\theta) - \frac{\omega(\lambda - \omega^2)}{\theta} \sin(\omega) \\ M_{12}(\lambda) &= (\lambda - \omega^2) (\cos(\omega) - \cos(\theta)) \\ M_{21}(\lambda) &= -\frac{\lambda}{\theta} (\cos(\omega) - \cos(\theta)) \\ M_{22}(\lambda) &= \frac{\lambda^2 - \lambda\theta^2}{\omega(\lambda - \omega^2)} \sin(\omega) - \frac{\lambda}{\theta} \sin(\theta) \end{aligned}$$

The frequency equations can be determined by simplifying the equation

$$M_{11}(\lambda)M_{22}(\lambda) - M_{12}(\lambda)M_{21}(\lambda) = 0$$

for each case. To retain readability, the frequency equations are not written out.

4.4.1 Calculating the eigenvalues

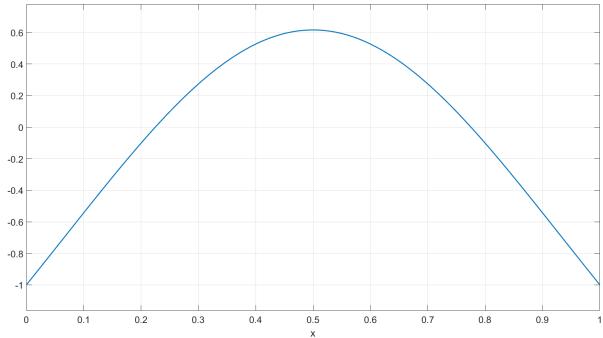
Using interval division, the eigenvalues are calculated accurate to at least 4 significant digits.

Free-Free Beam Eigenvalues			
i	$\alpha = 1200$	$\alpha = 4800$	$\alpha = 10800$
1	1.544	0.4088	0.1837
2	10.26	2.989	1.372
3	33.41	10.88	5.139
4	76.16	27.82	13.59
5	141.3	57.49	29.15
6	229.7	103.2	54.38
7	341.2	167.4	91.75
8	475.0	252.2	143.5

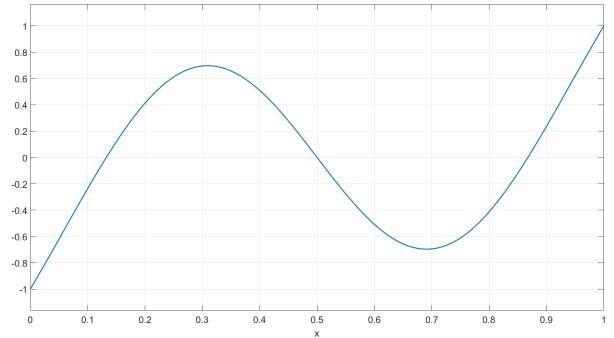
Table 4.2: First 8 eigenvalues, with $\gamma = 0.25$.

4.4.2 Example of mode shapes

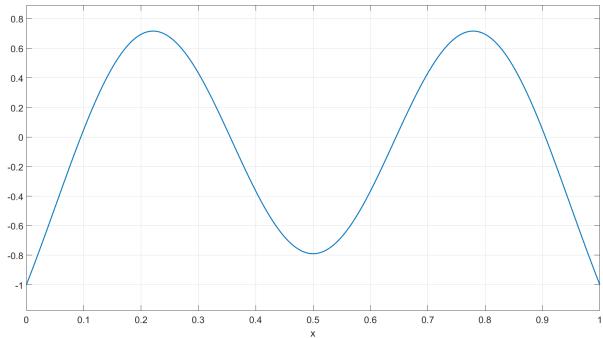
Figure 4.3 (modal shapes for u) and Figure 4.4 (modal shapes for ϕ) show examples of the modal shapes corresponding to the eigenvalue λ_k with $A_k = 1$, $\alpha = 1200$ and $\gamma = 0.25$.



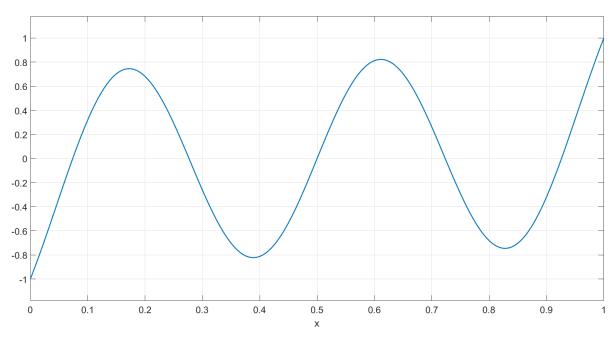
(a) $\lambda_1 = 1.544, B_1 = -1.022$



(b) $\lambda_2 = 10.26, B_2 = -0.9982$

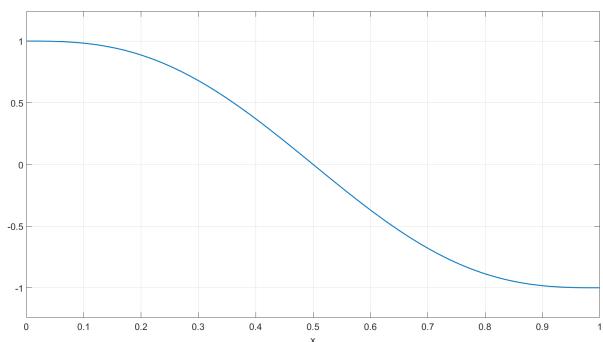


(c) $\lambda_3 = 33.41, B_3 = -1.000$

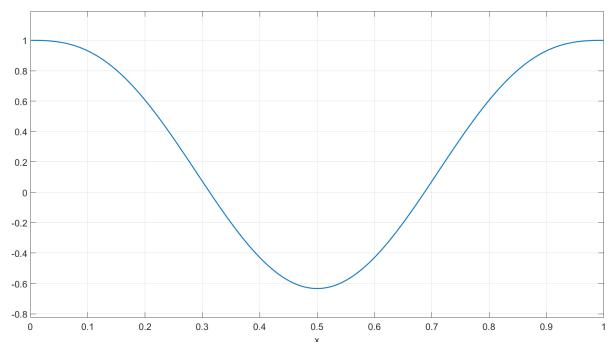


(d) $\lambda_4 = 76.16, B_4 = -0.9999$

Figure 4.3: Sketch of w of the first 4 mode shapes of the free-free beam.
 $\alpha = 1200$ and $\gamma = 0.25$ with $A_k = 1$.



(a) $\lambda_2 = 1.544, B_1 = -1.022$



(b) $\lambda_3 = 10.26, B_2 = -0.9982$

Figure 4.4: Sketch of ϕ for the first two mode shapes of the free-free beam.
 $\alpha = 1200$ and $\gamma = 0.25$ with $A_k = 1$.

The motivation for the free-free beam in this dissertation is Section 4.6. In this section, an article is discussed in which the eigenvalues of a free-free Timoshenko beam are compared to empirical results from an experiment conducted in [SP06].

4.5 Validity of the model for a cantilever Timoshenko beam

In this section, the validity of the Timoshenko beam model is investigated. Specifically, the validity of a cantilever Timoshenko beam model, using a cantilever two-dimensional beam model as a reference. This follows what is done in the article [LVV09a]. This section discusses the results of the article, focussing on the numerical results. Some of the results are replicated with more significant digits, others are extended to be used in the rest of this chapter.

The article [LVV09a] is titled ‘Comparison of linear beam theories’. In this article, the authors compare a cantilever Timoshenko beam to a cantilever two-dimensional beam. The authors start by presenting the models. These are the same as Problem T-2 and Problem 2D-1 that are defined in Chapter 1. The authors also look at the existence and uniqueness of solutions, which is covered in Chapter 2 of this dissertation. The authors then calculate and compare the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions, which will be discussed in this section.

4.5.1 The models

The cantilever Timoshenko beam model is defined in Section 1.3.3, and is referred to as Problem T-2. The cantilever two-dimensional beam model is defined in Section 1.2.3, and is referred to as Problem 2D-1.

Figure 4.5.1 shows the two beams side-by-side.



Figure 4.5: Side by side comparison of the beams.

In the derivation of the Timoshenko beam model in Section 1.3.1, the parameter α is introduced. The parameter is given here again for convenience:

$$\alpha = \frac{A\ell^2}{I}.$$

The model is in a dimensionless form, therefore the length of the beam is $\ell = 1$. Since we assumed a square cross-section, the area of the cross-section can be calculated as $A = hb$. The area moment of inertia can also be calculated as $I = \frac{h^3b}{12}$. Substituting these values into the formula for α gives the following relationship between the height of the beam and the parameter α : $\alpha = \frac{12}{h^2}$ or equivalently,

$$h = \sqrt{\frac{12}{\alpha}}. \quad (4.5.1)$$

Using this relationship, the height of the beam model can be set by considering the value of α .

4.5.2 Calculating the eigenvalues and eigenvectors

In Section 4.2 a method for calculating the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the Timoshenko beam is provided. And in Section 4.3, the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of a cantilever Timoshenko beam are calculated as an example.

For the two-dimensional beam, the eigenvalues and eigenvectors are calculated using the Finite Element Method. In Section 5.2, the Finite Element Method for a cantilever two-dimensional beam is derived. Specifically, Section 5.2.4 derives the eigenvalue problem for the two-dimensional beam using the Finite Element Method, called Problem 2D-1E.

Problem 2D-1E

Find a real number λ and a vector $\bar{u} \in R^n$ such that

$$K\bar{u} = M\lambda\bar{u}, \quad (4.5.2)$$

where M and K are the standard Finite Element Method matrices defined in Section 5.2.

In this form, the eigenvalue problem is a system of ordinary differential equations, and can be solved using a numerical method. Computer programs like MATLAB provide functions that are able to solve this.

Accuracy of the eigenvalues

Solving **Problem 2D-1E** with a numerical method, requires a quick investigation into the rate of convergence so that the accuracy of the eigenvalues can be established. Chapter 3 provides the necessary theory on the existence of solutions as well as the proof of convergence of the Finite Element Method.

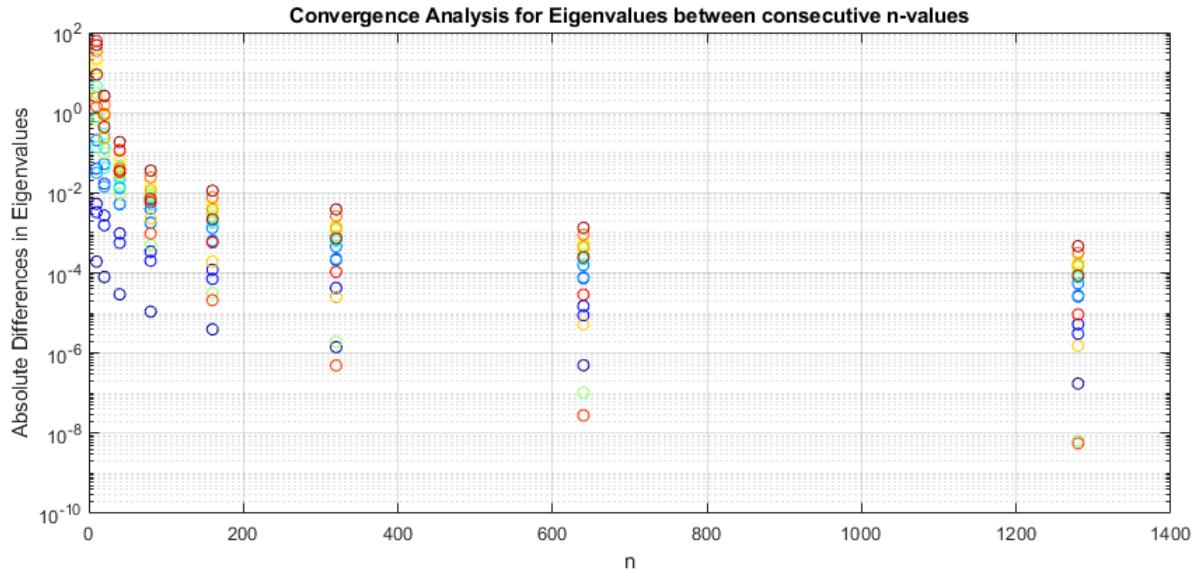


Figure 4.6: Rate of convergence of the first 20 eigenvalues.

Figure 4.6 shows the rate of convergence of the first 20 eigenvalues of the two-dimensional beam. Each color represents a specific eigenvalue.

The number of elements are chosen so that at least the first 10 eigenvalues are accurate to 5 significant digits.

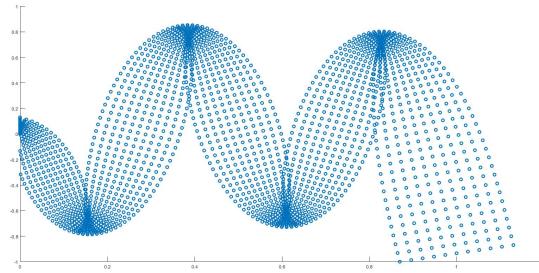
4.5.3 Comparing the mode shapes

Recall from the introduction, that the investigation is focussed on beam-type problems. The two-dimensional model is for an eigenvalue problem and is not specific to beam-type applications, like the Timoshenko beam model. Therefore there are non-beam type modes that can be expected from the two-dimensional model. This is also be reflected in the eigenvalues of the two-dimensional model and therefore eigenvalues irrelevant to beam-type problems exists.

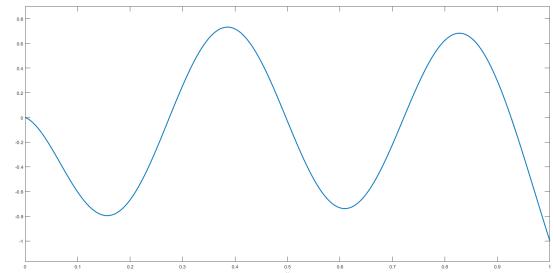
Therefore a method is required to compare and match the eigenvalues of the two models. In [LVV09a], the authors compare the mode shapes of the two models, to match up the eigenvalues. Eigenvalues relating to the mode shapes similar to the mode shapes of the Timoshenko beam, are called beam-type eigenvalues. The other eigenvalues are called non-beam type eigenvalues by the authors.

Shapes relating to beam-type eigenvalues

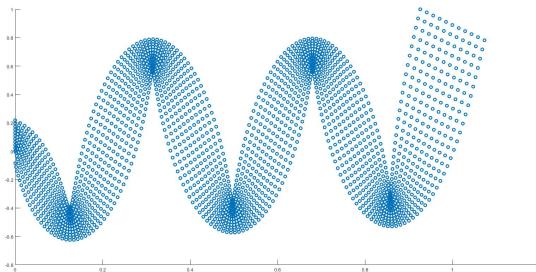
The following figures are examples of beam-type mode shapes for the displacement w .



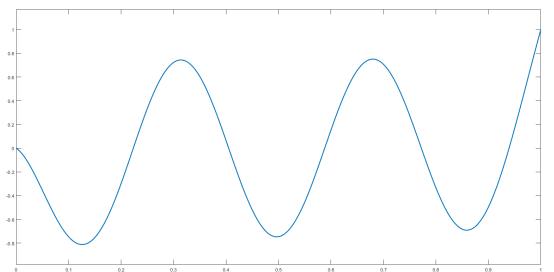
(a) 2D Beam Type - $\lambda_6 = 21.911$



(b) Timoshenko - $\lambda_5 = 21.794$



(c) 2D Beam Type - $\lambda_7 = 45.711$



(d) Timoshenko - $\lambda_6 = 45.390$

Figure 4.7: Modal shapes of the displacement w for the beam-type 2D body and the Timoshenko beam with $\alpha = 4800$ ($h = 1/20$).

Shapes relating to non-beam type eigenvalues

The following figures are examples of non beam-type mode shapes for the displacement w . These mode shapes are not present in the cantilever Timoshenko beam model and are not beam related.

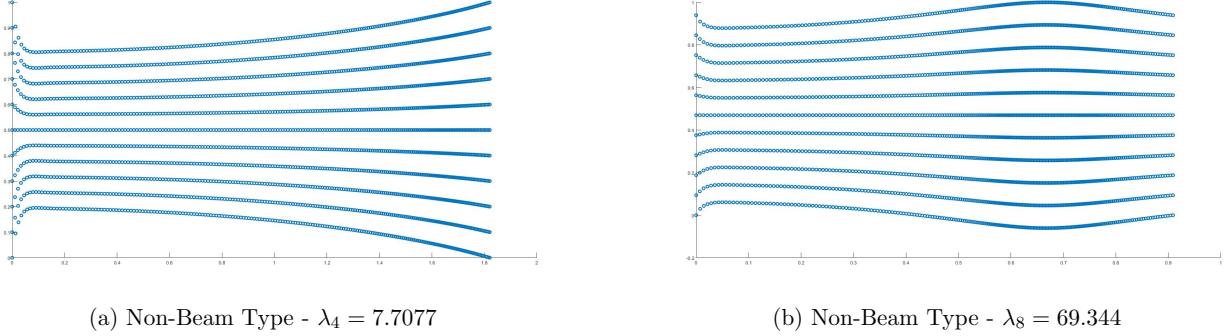


Figure 4.8: Modal shapes of the displacement w for the non-beam type 2D body with $h = 1/20$.

Shape of the cross-sections

The Timoshenko beam theory improve some one-dimensional beam theories such as the Euler-Bernoulli beam theory by also including the effect of shear. For Timoshenko beam theory it is assumed that the cross-sections need not remain perpendicular to the neutral axis of the beam. The cross-sections however remain a straight line.

For the two-dimensional beam, the shape of the cross-section can deform into a S-shape. This is explained in [LVV09a] and a similar figure in [LVV09a] is given here.

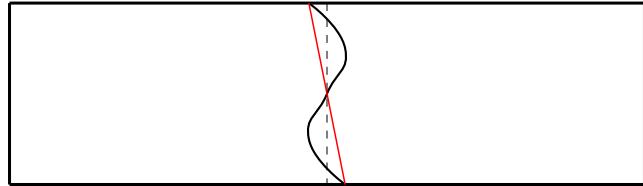


Figure 4.9: S-shape deformation of the cross-section of the two-dimensional beam.

Note that figure 4.9 shows an exaggerated example of the deformation of a cross-section. The red line shows how the authors of [LVV09a] calculated the average rotation of a cross-section of the two-dimensional beam. This average rotation can be used to compare the rotation of the cross-section of the two-dimensional beam to the rotation of the cross-section of the Timoshenko beam given by ϕ .

Direct comparison of mode shapes

Figure 4.10 directly compares a mode shape of the Timoshenko beam to a mode shape of the two-dimensional beam. For the two-dimensional model, the center line of the displacement of the beam is shown. For the Timoshenko beam, the displacement w is shown.

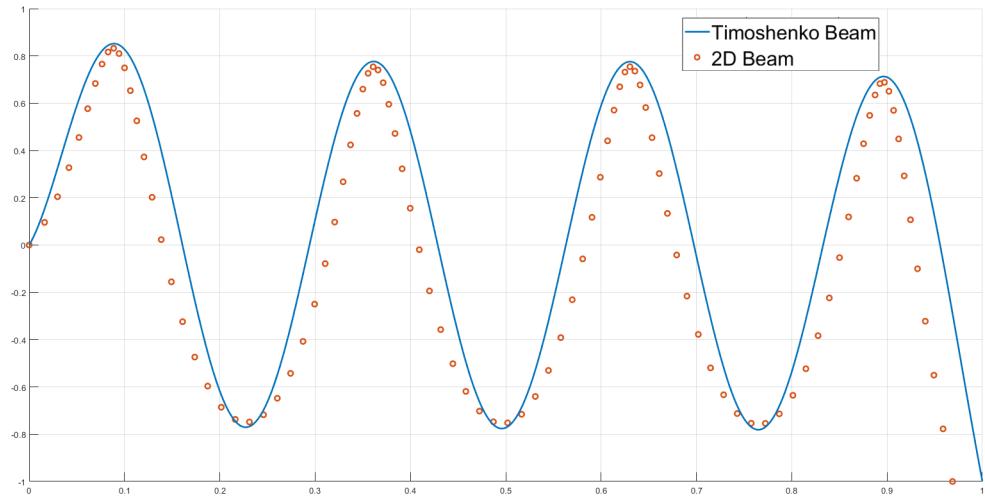


Figure 4.10: Comparison of the displacement w mode shape corresponding to λ_{10} for the 2D beam and λ_8 for the Timoshenko beam with $\alpha = 4800$ ($h = 1/20$)

Similarly, figure 4.11 directly compares the angle of the cross-section of the Timoshenko beam and the two-dimensional beam. The average rotation of the cross-section of the two-dimensional beam's mode shape is calculated as shown in figure 4.9.

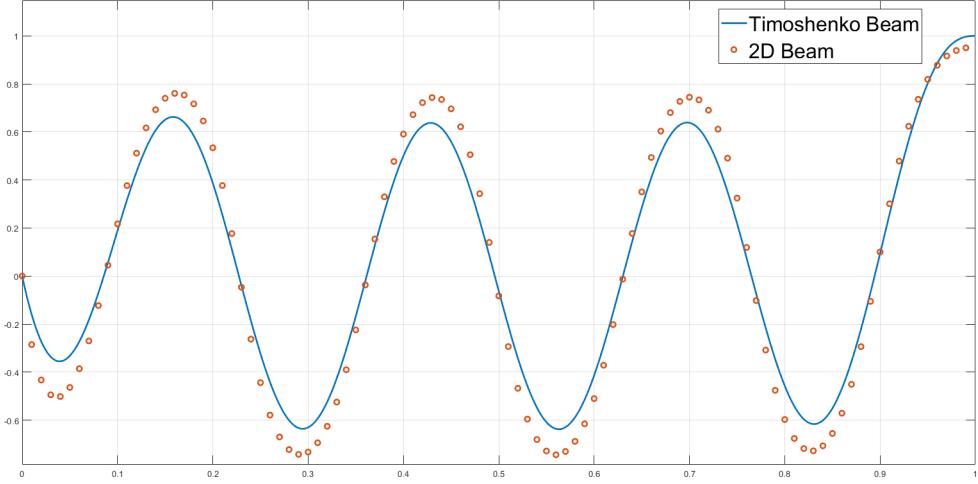


Figure 4.11: Comparison of the angle ϕ (best fit for 2D Beam) mode shape corresponding to λ_{10} for the 2D beam and λ_8 for the Timoshenko beam with $\alpha = 4800$ ($h = 1/20$)

These figures are examples that show how similar the mode shapes of the two models are. This specific example is for $\alpha = 4800$, which represents a typical beam. The authors of [LVV09a] obtained similar results for $\alpha = 300$, which represents a short and thick beam.

Remark: Note that the overall shape is important. This is because any multiple of an eigenvector is still an eigenvector. The mode shapes were specifically scaled to obtain figures 4.10 and 4.11.

4.5.4 Comparing the eigenvalues

Using this method of comparing the mode shapes, the eigenvalues can now be matched up and compared. In the tables, Timo refers to the Timoshenko beam and 2D refers to the two-dimensional beam.

Some results from [LVV09]

The following table contains results from [LVV09a] verbatim to 3 significant digits, as well as the replicated results to 5 significant digits.

This table shows that the results obtained in this dissertation are very similar

Results from [LVV09]			Dissertation		
	2D	Timo		2D	Timo
1	0.0317	0.0316	1	0.031713	0.031639
2	1.14	1.14	2	1.1413	1.1365
3	7.72	-	3	7.7161	-
4	7.92	7.86	4	7.918	7.8617
5	26.2	25.9	5	26.148	25.869
6	60.8	59.9	6	60.816	59.946
7	69.3	-	7	69.344	-
8	115	113	8	115.28	113.23
9	192	188	9	191.57	187.55
10	192	-	10	192.03	-
11	291	284	11	290.76	283.81

Table 4.3: Results from [LVV09] and results obtained in this dissertation. 0* indicates a 0 as a result of rounding. $\alpha = 1200$.

to the results obtained in [LVV09a]. This is for a specific case where $\alpha = 1200$.

In the following table, the eigenvalues for different values of α are compared.

Comparison of Eigenvalues															
$h = 1/5$ or $\alpha = 300$				$h = 1/10$ or $\alpha = 1200$				$h = 1/20$ or $\alpha = 4800$				$h = 1/30$ or $\alpha = 10800$			
i	2D	j	Timo	i	2D	j	Timo	i	2D	j	Timo	i	2D	j	Timo
1	0.12151	1	0.12092	1	0.031713	1	0.031639	1	0.008013	1	0.008004	1	0.003568	1	0.003565
2	3.5460	2	3.5071	2	1.1413	2	1.1365	2	0.30756	2	0.30705	2	0.13869	2	0.13855
3	7.7311		-	3	7.7161		-	3	2.3273	3	2.3213	3	1.0698	3	1.0683
4	20.225	3	19.869	4	7.9180	3	7.8617	4	7.7077		-	4	4.0140	4	4.0058
5	56.109	4	54.766	5	26.148	4	25.869	5	8.5086	4	8.4762	5	7.7047		-
6	69.164		-	6	60.816	5	59.946	6	21.911	5	21.794	6	10.655	5	10.625
7	114.03	5	110.75	7	69.344		-	7	45.711	6	45.390	7	22.975	6	22.890
8	189.17	6	186.50	8	115.28	6	113.23	8	69.344		-	8	43.113	7	42.909
9	192.61		-	9	191.57	7	187.55	9	82.887	7	82.154	9	69.331		-
10	285.85	7	277.64	10	192.03		-	10	136.03	8	134.58	10	73.230	8	72.803
11	328.40	8	330.29	11	290.76	8	283.81	11	192.48		-	11	115.41	9	114.61
12	357.08		-	12	374.45		-	12	207.29	9	204.69	12	171.61	10	170.20
13	397.33	9	394.02	13	413.20	9	402.27	13	298.38	10	294.10	13	192.52		-
14	442.00	10	439.52	14	558.67	10	542.65	14	376.83		-	14	243.56	11	241.26
15	533.71		-	15	614.11		-	15	410.63	11	404.01	15	332.83	12	329.28
16	538.97	11	541.55	16	726.26	11	704.15	16	545.03	12	535.32	16	377.16		-
17	596.06		-	17	906.28		-	17	621.95		-	17	440.77	13	435.51
18	602.77	12	596.09	18	913.69	12	884.92	18	702.30	13	688.64	18	568.51	14	561.04
19	657.87		-	19	1113.7	13	1080.1	19	882.95	14	864.40	19	623.05		-
20	717.37	13	731.74	20	1218.0		-	20	927.18		-	20	717.04	15	706.74
Max RE:				Max RE:				Max RE:				Max RE:			
3.1718%				3.1486%				2.1018%				1.4361%			

Table 4.4: Eigenvalues of a Timoshenko cantilever beam vs the eigenvalues of a cantilever two-dimensional elastic body. *RE is the relative error.

This table shows that the eigenvalues of the Timoshenko model and the two-dimensional model compare very well. The non-beam type eigenvalues are highlighted in grey. For a short thick beam ($\alpha = 300$), the maximum relative error for the first 20 two-dimensional eigenvalues is just over 3%, while for a long thin beam ($\alpha = 10800$), the maximum relative error is just over 1%. This shows that as the beam becomes longer and thinner, the Timoshenko beam is a better approximation of the two-dimensional beam. But overall the Timoshenko beam compares very well.

This table also shows that as the beam gets more narrow, there are less non-beam type eigenvalues within the first few eigenvalues. This would also indicate that the Timoshenko beam would be a better approximation of the two-dimensional beam as the beam gets more narrow since the two-dimensional model behaves ‘more like a beam’.

4.6 Empirical and numerical examination of a Timoshenko beam

Consider a study by Stephen and Puchegger in 2006, article [SP06]. This study investigated the validity of the Timoshenko beam theory by hand of empirical and numerical data. The approach of the study is to compare the natural frequencies of a Timoshenko beam, to that of a three-dimensional elastic beam. The authors conducted comparisons between the models using theoretical methods as well as results from an empirical study on a physical beam, conducted by the authors.

The authors decided on a free-free beam configuration. The natural frequencies of the Timoshenko beam theory was obtained by using frequency equations from an article by Levison and Cooke [LC81]. In the theoretical approach of the three-dimensional beam, two methods were considered. A commercial finite elements method (ANSYS), and a resonant ultrasound spectroscopy (RUS) technique.

This section discusses the results of [SP06].

4.6.1 Mathematical models

Let Ω be the reference configuration of a free-free beam with square cross-section. The authors of [SP06] do not formulate the models in the article. Consider Problem T-4 from Section 1.3.3 for the free-free Timoshenko beam and Problem 3D-2 from Section 1.1.3 for the free-free three-dimensional beam. The boundary conditions and reference configurations of the model problems are given below.

Problem T-4

Find a function u , satisfying the equations of motion (1.3.5)- (1.3.6) and constitutive equations (1.3.7)- (1.3.8).

Free-Free Boundary Conditions:

$$V(0, \cdot) = 0, \quad M(0, \cdot) = 0, \quad (4.6.1)$$

$$V(1, \cdot) = 0, \quad M(1, \cdot) = 0. \quad (4.6.2)$$

Problem 3D-2

Find a vector valued function u , satisfying the equation of motion (1.1.11) and constitutive equation (1.1.13). Let Ω represent the reference configuration of the beam with a square cross-section.

$$\Omega := \left\{ \bar{x} = \langle x, y, z \rangle \in R \mid 0 \leq x \leq 1, -\frac{h}{2} \leq y, z \leq \frac{h}{2} \right\}$$

with h the height and width of the beam. $\partial\Omega$ denotes the boundary of Ω .

Free-Free Boundary Conditions:

$$Tn = 0 \quad \text{on } \partial\Omega.$$

with n a outward normal vector.

4.6.2 Suspended beam model

In the article [SP06], the beam is suspended at both ends. The beam is then vibrated and the induced motion causes the beam to transition into a free-free beam. This subsection is a short description of the suspended beam model.

The suspended Timoshenko beam model is referred to as Problem T-3 in this 1.3.3. The beam is suspended at both endpoints by linear springs. The boundary conditions of Problem T-3 as given in Section 1.3.3 can be rewritten by substituting the constitutive equations (1.3.7) and (1.3.8).

$$\begin{aligned} \partial_x w(0, \cdot) - \phi(0, \cdot) &= kw(0, \cdot) \quad \text{and} \quad \partial_x \phi(0, \cdot) = 0 \\ \partial_x w(1, \cdot) - \phi(1, \cdot) &= -kw(0, \cdot) \quad \text{and} \quad \partial_x \phi(1, \cdot) = 0 \end{aligned}$$

The linear springs are allowed to take the weight of the beam and the system settles in a equilibrium state. The elongation of the springs from their natural length is denoted by h . The displacement from this equilibrium state should be considered.

Let $\langle w^*, \phi^* \rangle$ represent the solution of the model problem, and $\langle w^e, \phi^e \rangle$ the solution to the equilibrium problem. Define $\langle w, \phi \rangle = \langle (w^* - w^e), (\phi^* - \phi^e) \rangle$

such that it represents the deviation of the beam from the equilibrium solution. Substitution verifies that $\langle w, \phi \rangle$ satisfies the partial differential equation and boundary conditions.

If the beam is suspended by cables, in their loaded state they can be considered as linear springs. However if $w > h$ then the cables are no longer supporting the beam. The problem then becomes non-linear. Assume that the motion is small enough so that the problem remains linear.

Variational problem

Find w, ϕ such that for all $t > 0$, $\langle w, \phi \rangle \in C[0, 1] \times C[0, 1]$ and

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^1 \partial_t^2 w v + \frac{1}{\alpha} \int_0^1 \partial_t^2 \phi \psi &= \int_0^1 (\partial_x w - \phi)(\psi - v') - \frac{1}{\beta} \int_0^1 \partial_x \phi \psi' \\ &\quad - kv(1)w(1, t) - kv(0)w(0, t) \end{aligned}$$

for all $v, \psi \in C[0, 1]$.

This model is required for explanation in Section 4.6.

4.6.3 Experimental setup

Next the experiment conducted by [SP06] is discussed. A short, aluminium alloy beam with near square cross-section is suspended at both ends. The beam is suspended by carbon fibre loops.

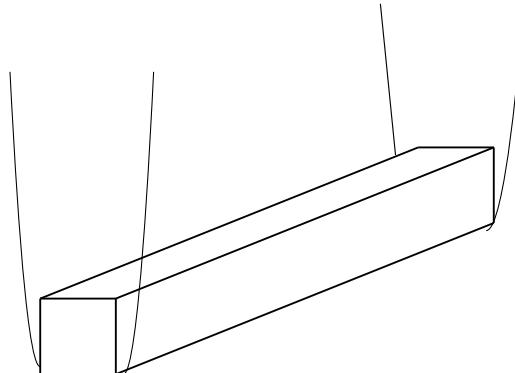


Figure 4.12: Sketch of beam suspended at the end-points by carbon fibre loops.

To vibrate the beam, the authors of [SP06] excited the carbon fibre loops and the frequencies were measured using two piezoelectric transducers. During the vibration, the beam will be momentarily free at both endpoints. The natural frequencies were obtained by sweeping through frequencies until a resonance was found.

The measured parameters of the beam is given in [SP06]. Since the physical beam is only nearly square, the plane has two distinct planes. The plane of the beam with a larger diameter is referred to as the stiff plane and the plane of the beam with smaller diameter is referred to as the flexible plane, by [SP06].

For the flexible plane $\alpha = \pm 190$ and for the stiff plane $\alpha = \pm 189$. The parameter $\gamma = 0.2830$. The natural frequencies f_k is defined as

$$f_k = \sqrt{\frac{\lambda_k}{2\pi}}$$

with λ_k the k 'th eigenvalue. These natural frequencies f_k are dimensionless, and can be scaled back by multiplying the natural frequency f_k by $t_0 = \ell \sqrt{\frac{\rho}{G\kappa^2}}$, as defined in Chapter 1.

The cut-off frequency given in [SP06] can be expressed as

$$\omega_{co} = \sqrt{\frac{\kappa^2 AG}{\rho I}} = \frac{\alpha}{t_0}$$

with the dimensionless cut-off frequency α .

4.6.4 Results from SP06

The following table contains relevant results obtained by [SP06].

n	Measured	3D FEM	% Error	Timoshenko Beam	% Error	Side
1	27359.6	27417.6	0,21%	27407.1	0,17%	Flexible
	27423.8	27515.6	0,33%	27505.3	0,30%	Stiff
2	60862	60882.0	0,03%	60851.1	-0,02%	Flexible
	61098.3	61022.0	-0,12%	60992.1	-0,17%	Stiff
3	97609.5	97734.4	0,13%	97796.0	0,19%	Flexible
	97852.4	97881.5	0,03%	97945.4	0,09%	Stiff
4	161494	131658	0,12%	132277	0,60%	Flexible
	131732	131675	-0,04%	132308	0,44%	Stiff
5	161352	161390	0,02%	163547	1,36%	Stiff
	161538	161517	-0,01%	163611	1,31%	Flexible
6	165183	164887	-0,18%	169108	2,38%	Stiff
	165598	165398	-0,12%	169634	2,44%	Flexible
7	194863	194933	0,04%	202352	3,84%	Flexible
	194973	195032	0,03%	202115	3,66%	Stiff
8	195869	195977	0,06%	203319	3,80%	Stiff
	195908	196097	0,10%	203518	3,88%	Flexible
9	213501			241202	12,97%	Flexible
	213635			241067	12,84%	Stiff
10 and 11	220556			247954	12,42%	Flexible
	220702			281542	27,57%	Flexible
	221010			247782	12,11%	Stiff
	221092			281408	27,28%	Stiff

Table 4.5: Results from [SP06] (excluding RUS).

Table 4.3 shows that the Timoshenko model compares well to the measured results from the experiment. The first 8 natural frequencies for the stiff and flexible planes are very close to the natural frequencies of the three-dimensional and physical beam.

5 Finite element method

5.1 Introduction

In this chapter, the Finite Element Method (FEM) is applied to the models of this dissertation, presented in Chapter 1. The goal of this chapter is to obtain an algorithm that can be used to calculate the eigenvalues and eigenvectors for the models. This is in preparation of Chapter 6, where the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the models are compared.

In Chapter 4, a method was discussed to obtain the eigenvalues and eigenvectors for the Timoshenko beam model. Therefore it is not necessary to apply the Finite Element Method on the Timoshenko model to obtain the eigenvalues and eigenvectors. The Finite Element Method is applied to the two-dimensional and three-dimensional models.

The outline of the chapter is as follows.

Section 5.2 FEM for a cantilever two-dimensional elastic body. This is problem 2D-1 in Section 1.2.3.

Section 5.3 FEM for a cantilever three-dimensional elastic body. This is problem 3D-1 in Section 1.1.3.

Section 5.4 FEM for a cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate. This is problem P-1 in Section 1.4.4.

5.2 A cantilever two-dimensional body

Consider a cantilever two-dimensional elastic body, with a rectangular cross-section.

Reference configuration for rectangular cross-section

Let $\{e_1, e_2\}$ be a right-handed orthonormal basis for R^2 . Denote the elastic body by $\Omega \in R^2$, with $(0, 0)$ as the point of reference. For a rectangular cross-section, the body Ω can be described as,

$$\Omega = \left\{ x \in E_2 \mid 0 \leq x_1 \leq 1, -\frac{h}{2} \leq x_2 \leq \frac{h}{2} \right\},$$

where $\partial\Omega$ denotes the boundary of Ω . The boundary $\partial\Omega$ can be divided into the four distinct lines (or edges) as follows:

$$\begin{array}{ll} \Sigma : & x_1 = 0 \\ \Gamma_3 : & x_1 = 1 \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{ll} \Gamma_1 : & x_2 = -h/2 \\ \Gamma_2 : & x_2 = h/2 \end{array}$$

In this configuration, the body is clamped rigidly to the surface at $x_1 = 0$ denoted as Σ and the body is free-hanging on the other boundaries denoted by Γ .

Cantilever elastic body

Consider a two-dimensional elastic body clamped rigidly to a surface at $x_1 = 0$. The body is free-hanging on the other boundaries. This is Problem 2D-1 in Section 1.2.3.

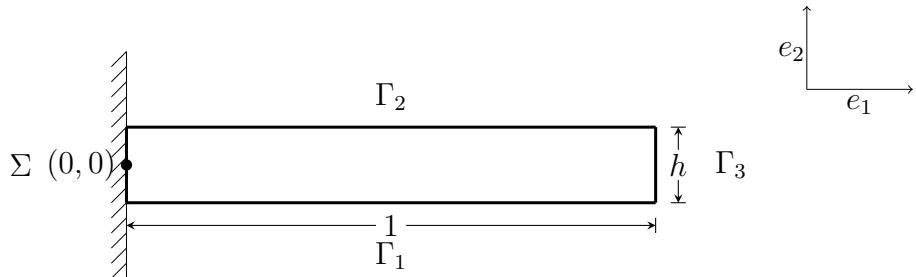


Figure 5.1: A cantilever two-dimensional elastic body.

In Section 1.2.4 the variational problem for the two dimensional cantilever model is derived and referred to as Problem 2D-1V. Some of the results from Section 1.2 are repeated here for convenience. Using the reference configuration, these results are rewritten from a general form to a model specific form.

Problem 2D-1V

Find a function u such that for all $t > 0$, $u \in T(\Omega)$ and

$$c(u, \phi) = -b(u, \phi) + (Q, \phi) \quad (5.2.1)$$

for all $\phi \in T(\Omega)$. With the test function space

$$T(\Omega) = \{\phi \in C^1(\bar{\Omega}) \mid \phi = 0 \text{ on } \Gamma\}.$$

The bilinear forms and integral function is defined by

$$b(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} c_1 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}\Phi) + c_2 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}) \text{Tr}(\Phi) dA, \quad (5.2.2)$$

$$c(\partial_t^2 u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} (\partial_t^2 u) \cdot \phi dA, \quad (5.2.3)$$

$$(f, g) = \int_{\Omega} f \cdot g dA, \quad (5.2.4)$$

with $c_1 = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)}$ and $c_2 = \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)}$.

Using the reference configuration, the constitutive equations and the bilinear form b can be rewritten into a model specific form.

Constitutive equations:

$$\sigma_{11} = \frac{1}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)} (\partial_1 u_1 + \nu \partial_2 u_2) \quad (5.2.5)$$

$$\sigma_{22} = \frac{1}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)} (\partial_2 u_2 + \nu \partial_1 u_1) \quad (5.2.6)$$

$$\sigma_{12} = \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} (\partial_1 u_2 + \partial_2 u_1) \quad (5.2.7)$$

Bilinear form:

$$\begin{aligned} b(u, \phi) = & \frac{1}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)} \int_{\Omega} (\partial_1 u_1 \partial_1 \phi_1 + \partial_2 u_2 \partial_2 \phi_2 + \nu \partial_1 u_1 \partial_2 \phi_2 + \nu \partial_2 u_2 \partial_1 \phi_1) dA \\ & + \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} \int_{\Omega} (\partial_1 u_2 \partial_1 \phi_2 + \partial_1 u_2 \partial_2 \phi_1 + \partial_2 u_1 \partial_1 \phi_2 + \partial_2 u_1 \partial_2 \phi_1) dA. \end{aligned} \quad (5.2.8)$$

5.2.1 Weak variational form

Define the inertia space V as the closure of $T(\Omega)$ in $H := H^1(0, 1) \times H^1(0, 1)$. Denote $X = L^2(0, 1) \times L^2(0, 1)$. The inertia space is $W = X$ with norm $\|\cdot\|_W = \sqrt{c(\cdot, \cdot)}$.

Problem 2D-1WV

Find a function u such that $\forall t > 0$, $u \in V$ with $\partial_t^2 u \in W$ and

$$c(u, v) + b(u, v) = (Q, v)$$

for all $v \in V$.

See Chapter 2 for the existence theory.

5.2.2 Galerkin approximation

To be able to apply the Finite Element Method to Problem 2D-1V, the body Ω needs to be discretised. This is done by dividing the body Ω into discrete shapes, called elements. There are various types of shapes of elements that can be used. Since the body ω is has a rectangular cross-section, rectangular elements are the simplest elements to use.

Divide the reference configuration Ω into a grid of rectangular elements, such that there are $n = n_1 \times n_2$ nodes.

Define a set of n -dimensional linear independent basis functions. For the two dimensional model, the basis functions can be defined by the set

$$B = \{\langle \phi_1, 0 \rangle, \langle \phi_2, 0 \rangle, \dots, \langle \phi_n, 0 \rangle, \langle 0, \phi_1 \rangle, \langle 0, \phi_2 \rangle, \dots, \langle 0, \phi_n \rangle\}.$$

These functions are chosen as piecewise Hermite bi-cubic functions ϕ_i . Simpler bi-linear functions can also be used, however the use of the bi-cubic basis functions results in faster convergence and also the benefit of obtaining the derivatives of the solution at the expense of more complexity.

The subset of basis functions B that satisfies all the conditions of the test function space $T(\Omega)$ are called the admissible basis functions. Denote the admissible basis functions by δ_j , where each δ_j is a unique element of B . The admissible basis functions can be numbered and expressed as the set $A = \{\delta_1, \delta_2, \dots, \delta_k\}$ for some $k \leq 2n$.

Define the space

$$S^h = \text{span} \{ \delta_i \mid i = 1, 2, \dots, k \}.$$

For each function $u^h \in S^h$, u^h can be expressed as

$$u^h = \sum_{i=1}^k u_i(t) \delta_i(x).$$

Substitution of u^h into Problem 2D-1V, results in the following Galerkin Approximation, denoted by Problem 2D-1G.

Problem 2D-1G

Find a function u^h such that for all $t > 0$, $u^h \in S^h$ and

$$(u^h, \phi_i) = -b(u^h, \phi_i) + (Q^I, \phi_i)$$

for $i = 1, 2, \dots, k$. Q^I is scalar vector obtained after interpolating the function Q over the rectangular grid Ω . i.e. $Q_{i,j}^I = Q(x_i, x_j)$ for $i = 1, 2, \dots, n_1$ and $j = 1, 2, \dots, n_2$.

5.2.3 System of differential equations

Consider the following standard Finite Element Method matrices

FEM matrices

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{M}_{j,i} &= \int_{\Omega} \phi_i \phi_j \, dA & \mathbf{K}_{12j,i} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_2 \phi_i \partial_1 \phi_j \, dA & \text{for} \\ \mathbf{K}_{11j,i} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_1 \phi_i \partial_1 \phi_j \, dA & \mathbf{K}_{21j,i} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_1 \phi_i \partial_2 \phi_j \, dA \\ \mathbf{K}_{22j,i} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_2 \phi_i \partial_2 \phi_j \, dA \end{aligned}$$

$i, j = 1, 2, \dots, k$.

And

$$M_{Fj,i} = \int_{\Omega} \phi_i \phi_j \, dA$$

for $i = 1, 2, \dots, k$ and for $j = 1, 2, \dots, 2n$.

Define the following matrices:

$$\begin{aligned} K_1 &= \frac{1}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)} \mathbf{K}_{11} + \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} \mathbf{K}_{22} \\ K_2 &= \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)} \mathbf{K}_{21} + \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} \mathbf{K}_{12} \\ K_3 &= \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)} \mathbf{K}_{12} + \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} \mathbf{K}_{21} \\ K_4 &= \frac{1}{\gamma(1-\nu^2)} \mathbf{K}_{22} + \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} \mathbf{K}_{11} \end{aligned}$$

Using the standard FEM matrices and matrices K_1-K_4 , the following concatenated matrices are defined.

$$K = \begin{bmatrix} K_1 & K_2 \\ K_3 & K_4 \end{bmatrix} \quad M_f = \begin{bmatrix} M_F & O_F \\ O_F & M_F \end{bmatrix} \quad (5.2.9)$$

$$M = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{M} & O \\ O & \mathbf{M} \end{bmatrix} \quad (5.2.10)$$

The matrices O and O_F are the zero matrices of the same size as \mathbf{M} and M_F respectively.

Using (5.2.9) and (5.2.10), Problem 2D-1G is rewritten as a system of ordinary differential equations. This system is referred to as Problem 2D-1ODE.

Problem 2D-1ODE

Find a function $\bar{u} \in S^h$ such that

$$M \ddot{\bar{u}} = K \bar{u} + M_f Q^I. \quad (5.2.11)$$

With \bar{u} in the form $\bar{u} = \langle u, \partial_1 u, \partial_2 u, \partial_{12} u \rangle$.

Remark This form of \bar{u} is determined by the use of the bi-cubic basis functions.

5.2.4 Eigenvalue problem

For the eigenvalue problem, assume that there is no external force, $M_f Q^I = 0$, so that

$$M\ddot{u} = K\bar{u}. \quad (5.2.12)$$

It is known that a system of ordinary differential equations has a general solution of the form e^{rt} . Suppose that $\bar{w} = e^{\lambda t}\bar{u}$ is a solution for (5.2.12). In this solution, λ is an eigenvalue and \bar{u} a corresponding eigenfunction. Substitution into (5.2.12) results in

$$M\lambda e^{\lambda t}\bar{u} = K e^{\lambda t}\bar{u}.$$

Since $e^{\lambda t} > 0$ for all values of λt , we can cancel it from both sides of the equation and formulate the eigenvalue problem Problem 2D-1E.

Problem 2D-1E

Find a real number λ and a function $\bar{u} \in S^h$ such that

$$M\lambda\bar{u} = K\bar{u}. \quad (5.2.13)$$

In this section, a similar approach is applied to the three-dimensional elastic body.

5.3 A cantilever three-dimensional body

Consider a cantilever three-dimensional elastic body, with a rectangular cross-section.

Reference configuration for rectangular cross-section

Let $\{e_1, e_2, e_3\}$ be a right-handed orthonormal basis for R^3 . Denote the elastic body as $\Omega \in R^3$ with $(0, 0, 0)$ the point of reference. For a rectangular cross-section, the body Ω can be described as

$$\Omega = \left\{ x \in R^3 \mid 0 \leq x_1 \leq 1, -\frac{h}{2} \leq x_2 \leq \frac{h}{2}, -\frac{b}{2} \leq x_3 \leq \frac{b}{2} \right\}$$

Let $\partial\Omega$ denote the boundary of the body. Divide $\partial\Omega$ into the six distinct flat surfaces as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}\Sigma : \quad x_1 &= 0 \\ \Gamma_5 : \quad x_1 &= 1 \\ \Gamma_1 : \quad x_3 &= -b/2\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Gamma_2 : \quad x_2 &= -h/2 \\ \Gamma_3 : \quad x_3 &= b/2 \\ \Gamma_4 : \quad x_2 &= h/2\end{aligned}$$

Using this notation, the boundary conditions are similar to the two-dimensional model in Section 5.2, where the body is clamped rigidly at Σ , and free-hanging on the other sides denoted by Γ .

Cantilever elastic body

Consider a three-dimensional elastic body with rectangular cross-section, rigidly clamped to a surface at attached at the side Σ and free-hanging at all the other sides. This is Problem 3D-1 in Section 1.1.3.

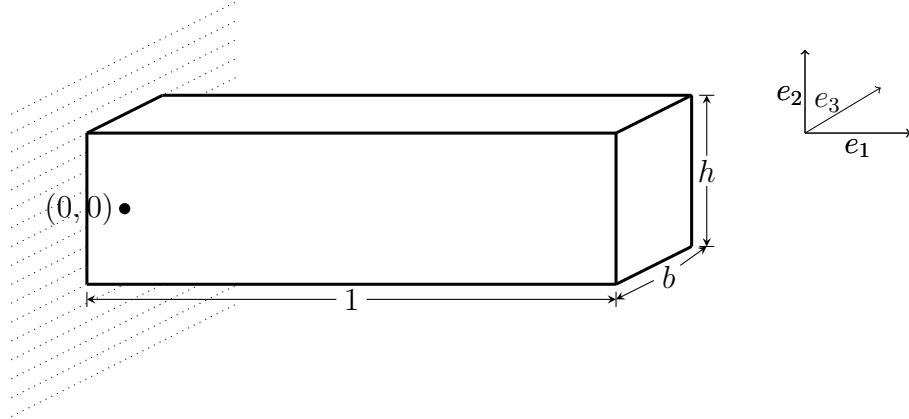


Figure 5.2: Cantilever Three-Dimensional Elastic Body with Rectangular Cross-Section.

In Section 1.1.4, the variational problem for the three-dimensional cantilever model is defined by Problem 3D-1V. This general form can now be rewritten as in a model specific form using the reference configuration. For convenience, some of the results from Section 1.1 are repeated here.

Problem 3D-1V

Find a function u such that for all $t > 0$, $u \in T(\Omega)$ and

$$c(u, \phi) = -b(u, \phi) + (Q, \phi) \quad (5.3.1)$$

for all $\phi \in T(\Omega)$.

With the test function space

$$T(\Omega) = \{\phi \in C(\Omega) \mid \phi = 0 \text{ on } \Gamma\}.$$

The bilinear forms and integral function are defined by

$$b(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} c_1 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}\Phi) + c_2 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E})\text{Tr}(\Phi) dV, \quad (5.3.2)$$

$$c(u, \phi) = \int_{\Omega} (\partial_t^2 u) \cdot \phi dV, \quad (5.3.3)$$

$$(f, g) = \int_{\Omega} f \cdot g dV, \quad (5.3.4)$$

$$(5.3.5)$$

$$\text{with } c_1 = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)} \text{ and } c_2 = \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1+\nu)(1-2\nu)}.$$

Using the definition of the reference configuration, the constitutive equations and the bilinear form b can be rewritten in the following model specific forms:

Constitutive equations

$$\begin{aligned} \sigma_{11} &= \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)} \partial_1 u_1 + \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1+\nu)(1-2\nu)} (\partial_1 u_1 + \partial_2 u_2 + \partial_3 u_3) \\ \sigma_{22} &= \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)} \partial_2 u_2 + \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1+\nu)(1-2\nu)} (\partial_1 u_1 + \partial_2 u_2 + \partial_3 u_3) \\ \sigma_{33} &= \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)} \partial_3 u_3 + \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1+\nu)(1-2\nu)} (\partial_1 u_1 + \partial_2 u_2 + \partial_3 u_3) \\ \sigma_{23} &= \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} (\partial_3 u_2 + \partial_2 u_3) \\ \sigma_{31} &= \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} (\partial_3 u_1 + \partial_1 u_3) \\ \sigma_{12} &= \frac{1}{2\gamma(1+\nu)} (\partial_2 u_1 + \partial_1 u_2) \end{aligned}$$

Bilinear Form

$$\begin{aligned} b(u, \phi) &= \int_{\Omega} c_1 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E}\Phi) + c_2 \text{Tr}(\mathcal{E})\text{Tr}(\Phi) dV \\ &= \int_{\Omega} \sigma_{11} \partial_1 \phi_1 + \sigma_{12} \partial_1 \phi_2 + \sigma_{13} \partial_1 \phi_3 + \sigma_{21} \partial_2 \phi_1 + \sigma_{22} \partial_2 \phi_2 + \sigma_{23} \partial_2 \phi_3 dV \end{aligned}$$

5.3.1 Weak variational form

Bilinear form

Define the inertia space V as the closure of $T(\Omega)$ in $H := H^1(0, 1) \times H^1(0, 1) \times H^1(0, 1)$. Denote $X = L^2(0, 1) \times L^2(0, 1) \times L^2(0, 1)$. The inertia space is $W = X$ with norm $\|\cdot\|_W = \sqrt{c(\cdot, \cdot)}$.

Problem 3D-1W

Find a function u such that for all $t > 0$, $u(t) \in V$ and $u''(t) \in W$, satisfying the following equation

$$c(u, v) + b(u, v) = (Q, v) \quad \text{for each } v \in V. \quad (5.3.6)$$

See Chapter 2 for the existence theory.

5.3.2 Galerkin approximation

As mentioned in the previous section, Section 5.2.2, the body Ω needs to be described. For this three-dimensional body, three-dimensional elements shapes are required. The elements used in this dissertation are rectangular prismatic elements. These elements are also known as ‘brick-shaped’ elements and is described in [Wu06]. This shape of element is a natural choice for a three-dimensional elastic body with a rectangular cross-section.

Divide the reference configuration Ω into a grid of rectangular prismatic elements, such that there are $n = n_1 \times n_2 \times n_3$ nodes.

Define a set of n -dimensional linear independent basis functions. For the three-dimensional model, the basis functions can be defined by the set

$$\begin{aligned} B = \{ & \langle \phi_1, 0, 0 \rangle, \langle \phi_2, 0, 0 \rangle, \dots, \langle \phi_n, 0, 0 \rangle, \\ & \langle 0, \phi_1, 0 \rangle, \langle 0, \phi_2, 0 \rangle, \dots, \langle 0, \phi_n, 0 \rangle, \\ & \langle 0, 0, \phi_1 \rangle, \langle 0, 0, \phi_2 \rangle, \dots, \langle 0, 0, \phi_n \rangle \}. \end{aligned}$$

For this three-dimensional model, piecewise Hermite tri-cubic basis functions are used. Although this is more complex than using piecewise tri-linear basis functions, as mentioned in Section 5.2.2, the tri-cubic basis functions ensure faster convergence and also the derivatives of the solutions.

Recall that the admissible basis functions, are all the basis functions that satisfies all the conditions of the test function space $T(\Omega)$. Denote the admissible

basis functions by δ_j , with each δ_j a unique element of B . The set of admissible basis functions can then be expressed as $A = \{\delta_1, \delta_2, \dots, \delta_k\}$ with $k \leq 3n$.

Define the space

$$S^h = \text{span} \{ \delta_i \mid i = 1, 2, \dots, k \}$$

For each function $u^h \in S^h$, u^h can be expressed as

$$u^h = \sum_{i=1}^k u_i(t) \delta_i(x)$$

Substituting u^h into Problem 3D-1V, results in the following Galerkin approximation, denoted by Problem 3D-1G.

Problem 3D-1G

Find a function u^h such that for all $t > 0$, $u^h \in S^h$ and

$$(u^h, \phi_i) = -b(u^h, \phi_i) + (Q^I \cdot \phi_i)$$

for $i = 1, 2, \dots, k$. Q^I is a scalar vector obtained after interpolating the function Q over the rectangular grid Ω , i.e. $Q_{i,j,h}^I = Q(x_i, x_j, x_h)$ for $i = 1, 2, \dots, n_1$, $j = 1, 2, \dots, n_2$ and $h = 1, 2, \dots, n_3$.

5.3.3 System of ordinary differential equations

Consider the following standard Finite Element Method matrices.

FEM matrices

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{M}_{ij} &= \int_{\Omega} \phi_j \phi_i \, dV & K_{22ij} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_2 \phi_j \partial_2 \phi_i \, dV \\ K_{11ij} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_1 \phi_j \partial_1 \phi_i \, dV & K_{23ij} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_2 \phi_j \partial_3 \phi_i \, dV \\ K_{12ij} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_1 \phi_j \partial_2 \phi_i \, dV & K_{33ij} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_3 \phi_j \partial_3 \phi_i \, dV \\ K_{13ij} &= \int_{\Omega} \partial_1 \phi_j \partial_3 \phi_i \, dV \end{aligned}$$

for $i, j = 1, 2, \dots, k$.

And

$$\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{f}ij} = \int_{\Omega} \phi_j \phi_i \, dV$$

for $i = 1, 2, \dots, k$ and for $j = 1, 2, \dots, 3n$.

The remaining matrices can be defined as

$$\begin{aligned} K_{21} &= {K_{12}}^T, \\ K_{31} &= {K_{13}}^T, \\ K_{32} &= {K_{23}}^T. \end{aligned}$$

Define the following matrices:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{K11} &= (C_1 + C_2) K_{11} + C_3 K_{22} + C_3 K_{33} & \mathbf{K23} &= C_3 K_{23} + C_2 K_{32} \\ \mathbf{K12} &= C_3 K_{12} + C_2 K_{21} & \mathbf{K31} &= C_3 K_{31} + C_2 K_{13} \\ \mathbf{K13} &= C_3 K_{13} + C_2 K_{31} & \mathbf{K32} &= C_3 K_{32} + C_2 K_{23} \\ \mathbf{K21} &= C_3 K_{21} + C_2 K_{12} & \mathbf{K33} &= (C_1 + C_3) K_{33} + C_3 K_{11} + C_3 K_{22} \\ \mathbf{K22} &= (C_1 + C_2) K_{22} + C_3 K_{11} + C_3 K_{33} \end{aligned}$$

with $C_1 = \frac{1}{\gamma(1+\nu)}$, $C_2 = \frac{\nu}{\gamma(1+\nu)(1-2\nu)}$ and $C_3 = \frac{1}{2\gamma(1-2\nu)}$.

Using the standard FEM matrices and the matrices $K11$ to $K33$, the following concatenated matrices are defined:

$$K = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{K11} & \mathbf{K12} & \mathbf{K13} \\ \mathbf{K21} & \mathbf{K22} & \mathbf{K23} \\ \mathbf{K31} & \mathbf{K32} & \mathbf{K33} \end{bmatrix} \quad M = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{M} & \mathbf{O} & \mathbf{O} \\ \mathbf{O} & \mathbf{M} & \mathbf{O} \\ \mathbf{O} & \mathbf{O} & \mathbf{M} \end{bmatrix} \quad (5.3.7)$$

$$M_f = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{M}_f & O_f & O_f \\ O_f & \mathbf{M}_f & O_f \\ O_f & O_f & \mathbf{M}_f \end{bmatrix} \quad (5.3.8)$$

The matrices O and O_f are the zero matrices of the same size as \mathbf{M} and \mathbf{M}_f respectively.

Using (5.3.7) and (5.3.8), Problem 3D-1G is rewritten as a system of ordinary differential equations. This system is referred to as Problem 3D-1ODE

Problem 3D-1ODE

Find a function $\bar{u} \in S^h$ such that

$$M\ddot{\bar{u}} = K\bar{u} + M_f Q^I. \quad (5.3.9)$$

With \bar{u} in the form $\bar{u} = \langle \partial_1^i u, \partial_2^j u, \partial_3^k u \rangle$ for $i, j, k = 0, 1, 2, 3$.

5.3.4 Eigenvalue problem

The derivation and form of the eigenvalue problem for the three-dimensional elastic body is similar to the two-dimensional model given in Section 5.2.4.

Problem 3D-1E

Find a real number λ and a function $\bar{u} \in S^h$ such that

$$M\lambda\bar{u} = K\bar{u}. \quad (5.3.10)$$

5.4 Cantilever plate model

Consider a rectangular cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate model with a rectangular cross-section.

Reference configuration for a rectangular plate

Let $\{e_1, e_2\}$ be a right-handed orthonormal basis for R^2 . Although this basis seems identical to the two-dimensional beam in Section 5.2, it is fact different. It would be more appropriate to use e_1 and e_3 for this plate model. However the use of e_1 and e_2 is kept to reiterate that this is in fact a two-dimensional model.

Denote the elastic body as $\Omega \in R^2$ with the reference point $(0, 0)$. For a rectangular plate,

$$\Omega = \{x \in R^2 \mid 0 \leq x_1 \leq 1, 0 \leq x_2 \leq b\}.$$

Let $\partial\Omega$ denote the boundary of plate. The boundary $\partial\Omega$ can be divided into four distinct lines.

$$\Sigma : \quad x_1 = 0$$

$$\Gamma_3 : \quad x_1 = 1$$

$$\Gamma_0 : \quad x_2 = 0$$

$$\Gamma_1 : \quad x_2 = b$$

Similar to the two and three-dimensional cantilever models, this notation implies that the plate is clamped at Σ and free hanging at Γ .

Cantilever plate model

Consider a rectangular Reissner-Mindlin plate clamped rigidly to a surface at Σ and free hanging on the remaining edges. This plate model is presented in Section 1.4.4 as Problem P-1.

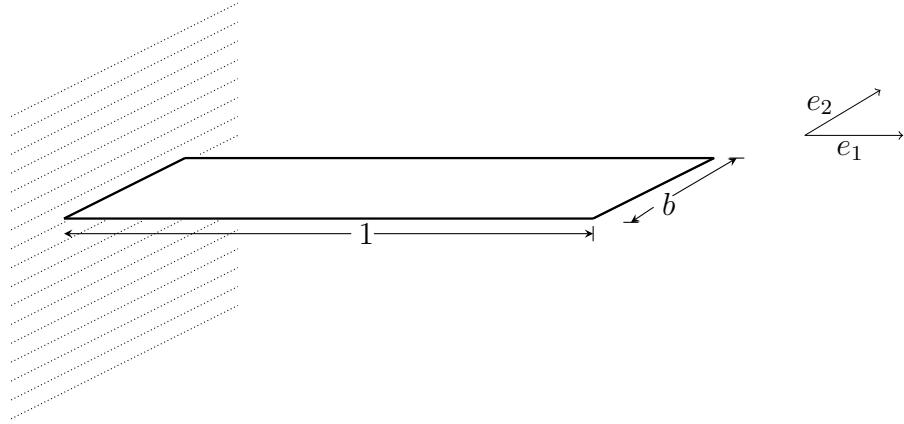


Figure 5.3: Two-dimensional cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate

In Section 1.4.4 the variational problem for the cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate is defined by Problem P-1V. For convenience, the relevant results from Section 1.4.4 are repeated.

Problem P-1V

Find a function $u = \langle w, \psi \rangle$, such that for all $t > 0$, $u \in T_1(\bar{\Omega}) \times T_2(\bar{\Omega})$ and the following equations are satisfied

$$c(u, \phi) = -b(u, \phi) + (Q, \phi), \quad (5.4.1)$$

with $\phi = \langle v, \phi \rangle \in T_1(\bar{\Omega}) \times T_2(\bar{\Omega})$ an arbitrary function.

With the test function spaces

$$\begin{aligned} T_1(\bar{\Omega}) &= \{v \in C^1(\bar{\Omega}) \mid v = 0 \text{ on } \Sigma_0\}, \\ T_2(\bar{\Omega}) &= \left\{ \phi = [\phi_1 \ \phi_2]^T \mid \phi_1, \phi_2 \in C^1(\bar{\Omega}), \ \phi_1 = \phi_2 = 0 \text{ on } \Sigma_0 \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

The bilinear forms and integral function defined by

$$\begin{aligned} b(u, \phi) &= \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{Q} \cdot \nabla v \ dA + \int_{\Omega} \text{Tr}(M\Phi) \ dA, \\ c(u, \phi) &= \int_{\Omega} h(\partial_t^2 w)v \ dA + \int_{\Omega} I(\partial_t^2 \psi) \cdot \phi \ dA \\ (f, g) &= - \int_{\Omega} f \cdot g \ dA \end{aligned}$$

Using the definition of the reference configuration, the constitutive equations and the bilinear form b can be rewritten as follows.

Constitutive Equations

$$\mathbf{Q} = h(\nabla w + \boldsymbol{\psi}) \quad (5.4.2)$$

$$M_{11} = \frac{1}{2\beta(1-\nu^2)} [2(\partial_1 \psi_1 + \nu \partial_2 \psi_2)] \quad (5.4.3)$$

$$M_{12} = M_{21} = \frac{1}{2\beta(1-\nu^2)} [(1-\nu)(\partial_1 \psi_2 + \partial_2 \psi_1)] \quad (5.4.4)$$

$$M_{22} = \frac{1}{2\beta(1-\nu^2)} [2(\partial_2 \psi_2 + \nu \partial_1 \psi_1)] \quad (5.4.5)$$

Bilinear Form

$$\begin{aligned} b(u, \phi) &= \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{Q} \cdot \nabla v \ dA + \int_{\Omega} \text{Tr}(M\Phi) \ dA, \\ &+ \frac{1}{\beta(1-\nu^2)} \int_{\Omega} (\partial_1 \psi_1 + \nu \partial_2 \psi_2) \partial_1 \phi_1 + (\partial_2 \psi_2 + \nu \partial_1 \psi_1) \partial_2 \phi_2 \ dA, \\ &+ \frac{1}{2\beta(1+\nu)} \int_{\Omega} (\partial_1 \psi_2 + \partial_2 \psi_1) (\partial_1 \phi_2 + \partial_2 \phi_1) \ dA. \end{aligned}$$

5.4.1 Weak variational form

Similar to Section 2.1, the weak variational form for Problem P-1 can be derived from Problem P-1V.

Bilinear forms

From the bilinear form, we have

$$\begin{aligned} b(f_2, g_2) &= \frac{1}{\beta(1 - \nu^2)} \iint_{\Omega} (\partial_1 f_{2,1} + \nu \partial_2 f_{2,2}) \partial_1 g_{2,1} + (\partial_2 f_{2,2} + \nu \partial_1 f_{2,1}) \partial_2 g_{2,2} \, dA, \\ &+ \frac{1}{2\beta(1 + \nu)} \iint_{\Omega} (\partial_1 f_{2,2} + \partial_2 f_{2,1})(\partial_1 g_{2,2} + \partial_2 g_{2,1}) \, dA \end{aligned}$$

For all $f, g \in T_1(\Omega) \times T_2(\Omega)$, define the bilinear forms

$$\begin{aligned} c(f, g) &= h(f_1, g_1)_{\Omega} + I(f_2, g_2)_{R^2} \\ b^*(f, g) &= b(f_2, g_2) + h(\nabla f_1 + f_2, \nabla g_1 + g_2)_{R^2} \end{aligned}$$

where the integrals are defined by

$$\begin{aligned} (f_1, g_1)_{\Omega} &= \iint_{\Omega} f_1 g_1 \, dA, \\ (f, g)_{R^2} &= \iint_{\Omega} f \cdot g \, dA. \end{aligned}$$

Define $V_1(0, 1)$ as the closure of $T_1(0, 1)$ in $H^1(0, 1)$ and $V_2(0, 1)$ as the closure of $T_2(0, 1)$ in $H^1(0, 1)^2$.

Denote the space $X = L^2(0, 1) \times L^2(0, 1)^2$ as a setting for Problem P-1V. A natural inner product for X is $(f, g)_X = (f_1, g_1)_{\Omega} + (f_2, g_2)_{R^2}$. Define W as the space X with the inner product c and $V = V_1(0, 1) \times V_2(0, 1)$

Problem Plate-1W

Find a function u such that for all $t > 0$, $u(t) \in V$, $u'(t) \in V$ and $u''(t) \in W$, satisfying the following equation

$$c(u''(t), v) + b^*(u(t), v) = (f(t), v)_{\Omega} \quad \text{for each } v \in V, \quad (5.4.6)$$

with $u(0) = u_0 = \langle w_0, \psi_0 \rangle$, and $u'(0) = u_1 = \langle w_1, \psi_1 \rangle$.

See Chapter 2 for the existence theory.

5.4.2 Galerkin approximation

To discretise the body Ω , the same shapes as in Section 5.2.2 are used.

Divide the reference configuration Ω into a rectangular grid of elements, such that there are $n = n_1 \times n_2$ nodes.

Define a set of n -dimensional linear independent basis functions. The basis functions can be defined by the set

$$B = \{\langle \phi_1, 0 \rangle, \langle \phi_2, 0 \rangle, \dots, \langle \phi_n, 0 \rangle, \langle 0, \phi_1 \rangle, \langle 0, \phi_2 \rangle, \dots, \langle 0, \phi_n \rangle\}.$$

These basis functions are piecewise Hermite bi-cubic basis functions.

Since there are two test function spaces, $T_1(\Omega)$ and $T_2(\Omega)$, two different sets of admissible basis functions are required. Denote the admissible basis functions for $T_1(\Omega)$ by δ_j^1 where each δ_j^1 is a unique element of B . The set of admissible basis functions that satisfies $T_1(\Omega)$ can be defined as $A_1 = \{\delta_1^1, \delta_2^1, \dots, \delta_{k_1}^1\}$ for a $k_1 \leq 2n$. Similarly for $T_2(\Omega)$, the set of admissible basis functions can be defined as $A_2 = \{\delta_1^2, \delta_2^2, \dots, \delta_{k_2}^2\}$ for a $k_2 \leq 2n$.

Define the two spaces

$$\begin{aligned} S_1^h &= \text{span}(\{\delta_i^1 \mid i = 1, 2, \dots, k_1\}), \\ S_2^h &= \text{span}(\{\delta_i^2 \mid i = 1, 2, \dots, k_2\}). \end{aligned}$$

For each function $u^h \in S_1^h$ and each function $\psi^h \in S_2^h$, u^h can be expressed as

$$w^h = \sum_{i=1}^k w_i(t) \delta_i^1(x)$$

and ψ^h can be expressed as

$$\psi^h = \sum_{i=1}^k \psi_i(t) \delta_i^2(x)$$

Substitution of u^h and ψ^h into Problem P-1V, results in the following Galerkin approximation, denoted by Problem P-1G.

Problem P-1G

Find a function $u^h = \langle w^h, \psi^h \rangle$, such that for all $t > 0$, $u^h \in S_1^h \times S_1^h$ and the following equations are satisfied

$$c(u^h, \phi_{i,j}) = -b(u^h, \phi_{i,j}) + (Q^I, \phi_{i,j}), \quad (5.4.7)$$

with $\phi_{i,j} = \langle v_i, \phi_j \rangle$ for $i = 1, 2, \dots, k_1$ and $j = 1, 2, \dots, k_2$

5.4.3 System of ordinary differential equations

The standard FEM matrices K_{11} , K_{12} , K_{21} , K_{22} and M_F were presented in Section 5.2.3. Even though the definition of R^2 is different in Section 5.2, the definition of the matrices are the same and are not repeated here.

In addition to these matrices, the following standard FEM matrices are also required.

FEM matrices

$$L_{1ij} = \iint_{\Omega} \phi_j \partial_1 \phi_i \quad L_{2ij} = \iint_{\Omega} \phi_j \partial_2 \phi_i$$

for $i, j = 1, 2, \dots, p$.

Define the following matrices:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{K11} &= hK_{11} - hK_{22} & \mathbf{K23} &= A\nu K_{12} + BK_{21} \\ \mathbf{K12} &= hL_1 & \mathbf{K31} &= hL_2^T \\ \mathbf{K13} &= hL_2 & \mathbf{K32} &= A\nu K_{21} + BK_{12} \\ \mathbf{K21} &= hL_1^T & \mathbf{K33} &= AK_{22} + BK_{11} + h\mathbf{M} \\ \mathbf{K22} &= AK_{11} + BK_{22} + h\mathbf{M} \end{aligned}$$

with $A = \frac{1}{\beta(1-\nu^2)}$ and $B = \frac{1}{2\beta(1+\nu)}$.

Using the standard FEM matrices and the matrices **K11** to **K33**, the following concatenated matrices are defined.

$$K = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{K11} & \mathbf{K12} & \mathbf{K13} \\ \mathbf{K21} & \mathbf{K22} & \mathbf{K23} \\ \mathbf{K31} & \mathbf{K32} & \mathbf{K33} \end{bmatrix} \quad M = \begin{bmatrix} h\mathbf{M} & O & O \\ O & I\mathbf{M} & O \\ O & O & I\mathbf{M} \end{bmatrix} \quad (5.4.8)$$

$$M_f = \begin{bmatrix} M_F & O_F & O_F \\ O_F & M_F & O_F \\ O_F & O_F & M_F \end{bmatrix} \quad (5.4.9)$$

The matrices O and O_F are the zero matrices of the same size as \mathbf{M} and \mathbf{M}_f respectively.

Using (5.4.8) and (5.4.9), Problem P-1G is rewritten as a system of ordinary differential equations. This system is referred to as Problem P-1ODE

Problem P-1ODE

Find function $\bar{u} \in S_1^h \times S_2^h$ such that

$$M\ddot{\bar{u}} = K\bar{u} + M_f Q^I \quad (5.4.10)$$

With \bar{u} in the form $\bar{u} = \langle w, \partial_1 w, \partial_2 w, \partial_{12} w, \psi_1, \partial_1 \psi_1, \partial_2 \psi_1, \partial_{12} \psi_1, \psi_2, \partial_1 \psi_2, \partial_2 \psi_2, \partial_{12} \psi_2 \rangle$.

5.4.4 Eigenvalue problem

The equation (5.4.10) is in the same form as in Section 5.2.4 for the two-dimensional elastic body. Therefore the derivation of the eigenvalue problem is identical. Denote the eigenvalue problem for Problem P-1 by Problem P-1E.

Problem P-1E

Find a vector function \bar{u} and a number λ such that

$$M\lambda\bar{u} = K\bar{u}. \quad (5.4.11)$$

6 Validity of cantilever beam and plate models

6.1 Introduction

Section 4.5 is a discussion of the article [LVV09a]. In this article, the authors compare a cantilever Timoshenko beam to a cantilever two-dimensional beam. In this chapter, the work of the article is extended to investigate the validity of the two-dimensional cantilever beam and a Reisner-Mindlin cantilever plate.

The following is a summary of the work covered in this chapter.

Section 6.2 extends the work of [LVV09a] further to a comparison of a cantilever two-dimensional beam to a cantilever three-dimensional beam. It is an investigation into the validity of the two-dimensional beam model. This extension is suggested by the authors of [LVV09a]. Although a direct comparison between the Timoshenko beam and the three-dimensional beam is proffered, there are complexities involved that makes this comparison difficult. Some of these complexities are discussed in more detail in the numerical results. The authors of [LVV09a] therefore suggest that the two-dimensional beam model is used as an intermediate step to validate the Timoshenko beam.

Section 6.3 extends the work of [LVV09a] further to plate models. This extension follows the same idea as the previous sections, and originates from non-beam type behaviour observed in the three-dimensional beam model in Section 6.2. In this section, a cantilever two-dimensional Reisner-Mindlin plate model is compared to a cantilever three-dimensional plate model. Same as in the other sections, it is an investigation into the validity of the Reisner-Mindlin plate model.

Global parameters and configuration

All the models in this dissertation are assumed to be made of the same isotropic material and have a square cross-section. The parameters are as follows:

- Elastic modulus (G): This is calculated using the formula $G = \frac{E}{2(1+\nu)}$, where E is the modulus of elasticity and ν is Poisson's ratio.
- Shear correction factor (κ^2): This is set to $5/6$, which is common for rectangular cross-sections.
- Poisson's ratio (ν): This is set to 0.3 , a typical value for materials like steel used in engineering.

These global parameters are used in all the models, and their consistency helps to ensure that any differences in the results can be attributed to the model structures themselves, rather than variations in the material or geometric properties.

Since our models are all dimensionless, all of the beams and plates have a length of $\ell = 1$. We'll use h to describe the height of the beams and plates, and b to describe the width of the beams and plates.

6.2 Validity of a model for a cantilever two-dimensional beam

In Section 4.5, the article [LVV09a] was discussed. In this article, the authors investigated the validity of a cantilever Timoshenko beam by comparing it to a cantilever two-dimensional beam. In this section, the article is extended and the validity of the cantilever two-dimensional model is investigated.

As mentioned in the introduction of the chapter, a beam is a three-dimensional body and therefore a three-dimensional model is more realistic. However the authors of [LVV09a] mention that a direct comparison of the one and three-dimensional models will have complexities and they suggest using the two-dimensional model as an intermediate step.

So in this section, the article [LVV09a] is extended and the validity of a cantilever two-dimensional beam model is investigated, using a cantilever three-dimensional model as a reference.

6.2.1 The models

The two-dimensional model is the same model as used in the previous section, Problem T-2 defined in Section 1.2.3. From Section 1.1.3, the cantilever three-dimensional model, referred to as Problem 3D-1.

Figure 6.1 shows the two beams side-by-side.

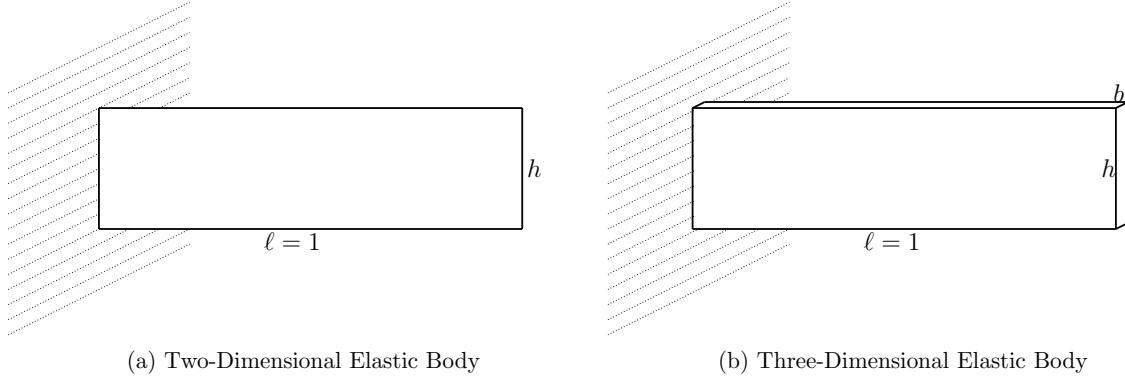


Figure 6.1: Side-by-side comparison of the beams.

6.2.2 Calculating the eigenvalues

In Section 5.3, the Finite Element Method for the three-dimensional beam is derived. Similar to the two-dimensional case in 4.5, the Finite Element Method is used to calculate the eigenvalues of the three-dimensional beam. The eigenvalue problem for both models have the same form, but different matrices.

Problem 2D-1E and 3D-1E

Find a real number λ and a function $\bar{u} \in S^h$ such that

$$K\bar{u} = M\lambda\bar{u}, \quad (6.2.1)$$

where K and M are the standard Finite Element Method matrices defined in Section 5.2.3 for the Problem 2D-1E and Section 5.3.3 for Problem 3D-1E.

Accuracy of the eigenvalues of the three-dimensional model

Figure 6.7 show the rate of convergence of the first 20 eigenvalues of Problem 3D-1E.

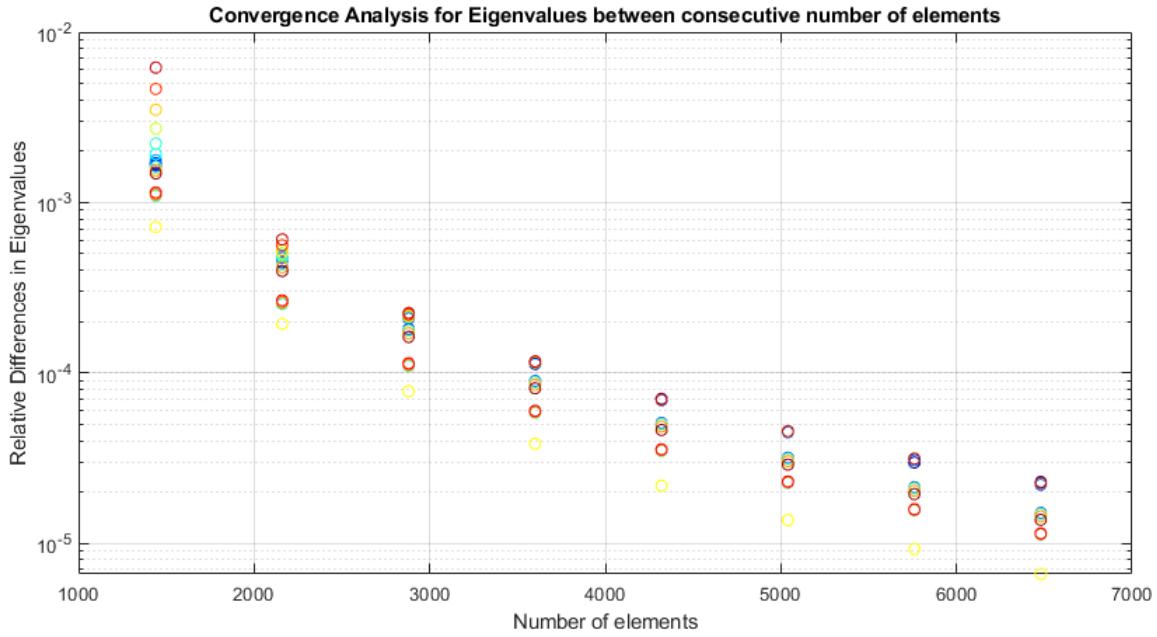


Figure 6.2: Rate of convergence of the first 20 eigenvalues.

Similar to the two-dimensional case, the number of elements can be chosen so that at least the first 20 eigenvalues are accurate to 4 significant digits.

For the three-dimensional model, obtaining this level of accuracy can be difficult and computationally expensive. For the two-dimensional beam in Section 4.5 and the upcoming two-dimensional plate model in Section 6.3 it is easier to get 5 significant digits of accuracy.

6.2.3 Comparing the mode shapes

To be able to compare the eigenvalues, the mode shapes of the two models are compared to match up the eigenvalues of the two models. This is the same approach as in Section 4.5.

As seen in Section 4.5, the two-dimensional model has eigenvalues and eigenvectors that are not related to beam type problems. This is also true for the three-dimensional model, and it has even more non-beam type eigenvalues.

The focus of the investigation remains on beam type problems. Below are some examples of the mode shapes for beam type eigenvalues, mode shapes

for non-beam type eigenvalues that are shared between the two and three-dimensional models and also mode shapes for non-beam type eigenvalues that are only present in the three-dimensional model.

Mode shapes relating to beam type eigenvalues.

Figure 6.3 show some examples of beam type mode shapes for the displacement u .

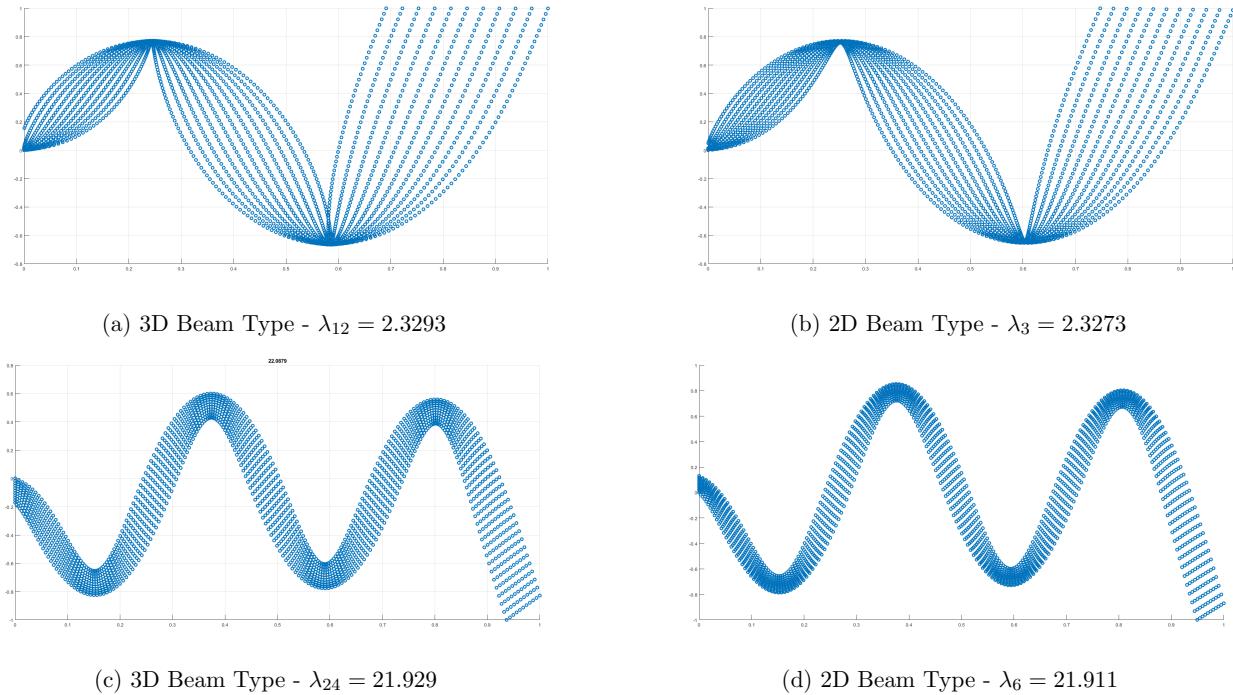
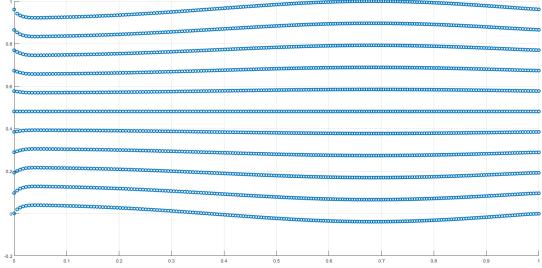


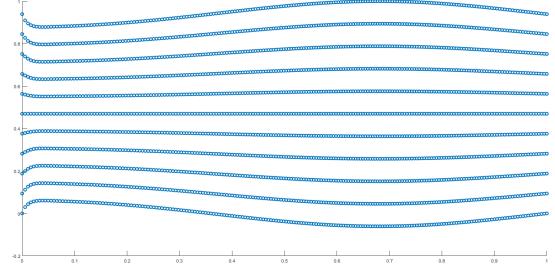
Figure 6.3: Mode shapes of the displacement u with $h = 1/20$.

Mode shapes relating to non-beam type eigenvalues that are present in the two-dimensional model.

Figure 6.4 show examples of mode shapes relating to non-beam type eigenvalues for the displacement u .



(a) 3D Non-Beam Type - $\lambda_{33} = 69.374$

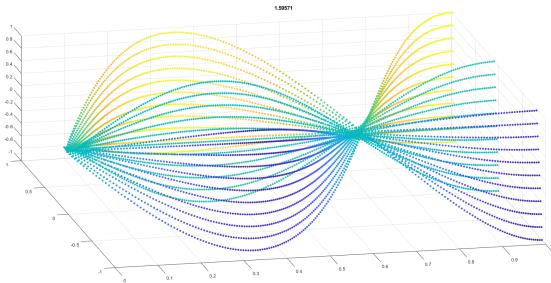


(b) 2D Non-Beam Type - $\lambda_8 = 69.344$

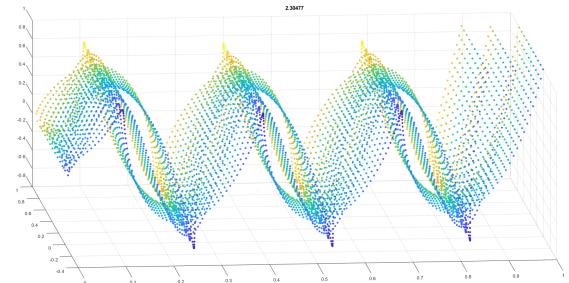
Figure 6.4: Mode shapes of the displacement u with $h = 1/20$.

Mode shapes relating to non-beam type eigenvalues that are not present in the two-dimensional model.

Figure 6.4 show examples of mode shapes relating to non-beam type eigenvalues for the displacement u which are not present in the two-dimensional model. These mode shapes only appear in the three-dimensional beam.



(a) Non-2D Type - λ_{10}



(b) Non-2D Type - λ_{11}

Figure 6.5: Mode shapes of the displacement u with $h = 1/20$.

6.2.4 Comparing the eigenvalues

For a realistic comparison of the models, the parameters need to be chosen carefully. The parameters are h representing the height of the beam and b representing the width of the beam. The two-dimensional model does not have the width parameter.

For h , the values used in Section 4.5 will be used. These values covers a range of beam shapes from a short thick beam, to a long slender beam. two cases are

selected that represents realistic cases. For a short and thick beam, consider $h = 1/5$ and for a long and slender beam, consider $h = 1/20$.

For the parameter b , two different cases will be considered. The first case is for $b \leq h$, and the $b > h$. The distinction of these two cases will become apparent in the results. It is important to note that the parameter b will be expressed as a multiple of h .

All of the results will include all the eigenvalues shared between the two models, including non-beam type eigenvalues. The non-beam type eigenvalues will be highlighted in grey. The non-beam type eigenvalues that are not shared between the two models will be excluded from the results, but the numbering of the eigenvalues will be kept as if they were included.

Case $b \leq h$:

Table 6.1 below compares the eigenvalues of the models for a beam with a small length to height ratio of $h = 1/5$ with decreasing values of b .

Eigenvalues									
i	b = h	i	b = 1/2 h	i	b = 1/4 h	i	b = 1/8 h	j	2D
2	0.12307	2	0.12234	2	0.12198	3	0.12178	1	0.12151
3	3.5773	5	3.5630	6	3.5558	8	3.5519	2	3.5460
5	7.7799	6	7.7596	8	7.7471	11	7.7401	3	7.7311
8	20.334	9	20.283	11	20.26	14	20.247	4	20.225
10	56.247	12	56.173	15	56.156	22	56.142	5	56.109
11	69.197	14	69.319	17	69.281	24	69.238	6	69.164
14	114.03	16	114.01	20	114.05	29	114.06	7	114.03
17	187.01	19	189.14	25	189.37	36	189.34	8	189.17
18	192.21	20	192.41	26	192.58	37	192.63	9	192.61
21	284.76	23	285.43	31	285.74	42	285.84	10	285.85
23	327.57	26	328.24	35	328.37	46	328.40	11	328.40
25	347.77	28	356.44	36	357.30	50	357.33	12	357.08
27	393.69	30	396.84	38	397.28	53	397.37	13	397.33
30	434.46	34	441.05	41	441.81	57	441.99	14	442.00
31	523.65	36	534.04	43	534.17	63	534.03	15	533.71
34	550.51	37	537.82	44	538.86	64	539.06	16	538.97
37	590.86	41	587.43	48	594.17	65	595.58	17	596.06
39	590.86	42	600.52	49	602.25	67	602.69	18	602.77
42	646.21	44	657.22	50	658.04	71	658.06	19	657.87
44	711.07	46	714.62	53	717.10	73	717.51	20	717.37
Max RE: 2.6069%		Max RE: 1.4469%		Max RE: 0.38192%		Max RE: 0.22301%		-	

Table 6.1: Comparsion of Eigenvalues with $h = 1/5$, with decreasing b and $b < h$.

Maximum Relative Error				
	b = h	b = 1/2h	b = 1/4h	b = 1/8h
Beam Type	2.1420 %	0.6804 %	0.38192 %	0.22301 %
Non-Beam Type	2.6069 %	1.4469 %	0.31546 %	0.11680 %

Table 6.2: Maximum relative error for beam type and non-beam type eigenvalues for $h = 1/5$.

Table 6.1 below compares the eigenvalues of the models for a beam with a larger length to height ratio of $h = 1/20$ with decreasing values of b .

Eigenvalues									
i	b = h	i	b = 1/2 h	i	b = 1/4 h	i	b = 1/8 h	j	2D
2	0.008043	2	0.008029	2	0.008023	3	0.00802	1	0.008013
3	0.3087	4	0.30816	5	0.30794	7	0.30785	2	0.30757
5	2.3357	8	2.3316	9	2.3300	12	2.3293	3	2.3273
8	7.7217	10	7.7156	13	7.7124	16	7.7111	4	7.7077
10	8.5387	11	8.5238	14	8.5182	18	8.516	5	8.5086
11	21.986	14	21.948	18	21.934	24	21.929	6	21.911
14	45.863	18	45.781	21	45.756	30	45.746	7	45.712
17	69.444	19	69.408	25	69.385	33	69.374	8	69.344
18	83.149	22	82.999	27	82.960	36	82.944	9	82.887
21	136.44	25	136.19	31	136.14	42	136.12	10	136.03
23	192.62	27	192.62	35	192.58	47	192.56	11	192.48
25	207.87	29	207.5	36	207.43	48	207.41	12	207.29
27	299.14	33	298.63	41	298.56	55	298.53	13	298.38
30	376.68	35	377.01	44	377.01	58	376.98	14	376.83
31	411.58	37	410.89	46	410.83	61	410.81	15	410.63
34	546.15	40	545.27	50	545.24	66	545.23	16	545.03
37	620.77	42	622.02	53	622.19	69	622.18	17	621.95
39	703.55	44	702.49	54	702.29	71	702.53	18	702.31
42	884.27	47	883.02	59	883.14	82	883.19	19	882.96
44	923.68	49	926.88	60	927.43	86	927.50	20	927.18
Max RE: 0.37701%		Max RE: 0.19893%		Max RE: 0.12393%		Max RE: 0.092843%		-	

Table 6.3: Comparsion of Eigenvalues with $h = 1/20$, with decreasing b and $b < h$.

Maximum Relative Error				
	$b = h$	$b = 1/2h$	$b = 1/4h$	$b = 1/8h$
Beam Type	0.37701 %	0.19893 %	0.12393 %	0.092843 %
Non-Beam Type	0.37682 %	0.10218 %	0.061213 %	0.043601 %

Table 6.4: Maximum relative error for beam type and non-beam type eigenvalues for $h = 1/20$

Tables 6.1 and 6.3 show that the first 20 eigenvalues of the two-dimensional model compares very well to the matching eigenvalues of the three-dimensional beam for $b \leq h$. As the width b decreases, the two-dimensional model becomes a better approximation of the three-dimensional model. Also shown is that the slender beam with $h = 1/20$ compares better than the thick beam where $h = 1/5$, even though the case of $h = 1/5$ is still a very good comparison.

The tables also shows that the three-dimensional model has more non-beam type eigenvalues as the width b decreases, as well as when the width h decreases. This is different from the two-dimensional model as seen in 4.5.

Tables 6.2 and 6.4 breaks up the maximum relative error for the beam type and non-beam type eigenvalues. These tables confirm that the the beam type eigenvalues compare very well.

Case $b > h$:

First, the case is considered where $h = 1/5$.

Eigenvalues							
i	$b = 2h$	i	$b = 4h$	i	$b = 8h$	j	2D
1	0.12474	1	0.12766	1	0.13036	1	0.12151
4	3.6088	4	3.6297	5	3.7766	2	3.5460
6	7.8091	5	7.8389	9	8.9239	3	7.7311
8	20.466	9	20.959	15	21.031	4	20.255
11	56.309	18	58.149	30	60.862	5	56.109
Max RE: 2.6603%		Max RE: 5.0571%		Max RE: 15.428%		-	

Table 6.5: Comparsion of Eigenvalues with $h = 1/5$, with increasing b and $b > h$

Maximum Relative Error			
	b = 2h	b = 4h	b = 8h
Beam Type	2.6603 %	5.0571 %	8.4712 %
Non-Beam Type	1.0096 %	1.3948 %	15.428 %

Table 6.6: Maximum relative error for beam type and non-beam type eigenvalues for $h = 1/5$

In Table 6.5, the height of the beam is set to $h = 1/20$, which was the best case when $b < h$.

Eigenvalues					
i	b = 2h	i	b = 4h	i	b = 8h
2	0.008076	1	0.008162	1	0.008324
3	0.30995	3	0.31298	3	0.31738
5	2.3462	5	2.3737	6	2.4116
8	7.7312	8	7.7471	9	7.7711
10	8.5841	9	8.7082	10	8.7929
11	22.124	12	22.491	14	23.222
14	46.195	14	47.003	18	47.921
17	69.454	17	69.281	22	72.307
18	83.822	18	85.218	24	80.607
21	137.43	21	138.58	32	140.97
Max RE: 1.1289%		Max RE: 2.8261%		Max RE: 5.9821%	
- - - - -					

Table 6.7: Comparsion of Eigenvalues with $h = 1/20$, with increasing b and $b > h$

Maximum Relative Error			
	b = 2h	b = 4h	b = 8h
Beam Type	1.1289 %	2.8261 %	5.9821 %
Non-Beam Type	0.30521 %	0.51096 %	4.2734 %

Table 6.8: Maximum relative error for beam type and non-beam type eigenvalues for $h = 1/20$

Tables 6.5 and 6.7 show that the two-dimensional model compares not as well to the three-dimensional model when b is larger than h . Tables 6.6 and 6.8 show that this is also true for the beam type eigenvalues.

For the case of $h = 1/5$, it was also more difficult to obtain reliable eigenvalues using a numerical method.

These results give a detailed overview of the validity of the cantilever two-dimensional beam compared to the cantilever three-dimensional beam. The results show that the two-dimensional beam model compares very well to the three-dimensional beam model for a large range of beam shapes. The results shown were chosen to represent realistic cases, and the results are similar for other cases.

The overall conclusion is that the shape of the beam is very important. If the width b is equal to or less than the height h , the two-dimensional beam model compares very well to the three-dimensional beam model. More so when the beam is slender, and less so when the beam is short and thick.

When the width b is larger than the height h , the two-dimensional beam the comparison degrades very quickly. This is true for both slender and short and thick beams, although with short and thick beams, it is more difficult to obtain reliable eigenvalues using a numerical method.

For practical applications, if $b > h$ the use of a beam model must be brought into question. Other models such as a plate model will be better suited as it is a more realistic model. In the next section, the validity of the Reissner-Mindlin plate mode is investigated using the same method of this section.

6.3 Validity of a model for a cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate

In the previous section it was shown that for certain applications beam models might not be the appropriate choice. The specific application is for models where the body has a larger width than height. A suggestion would be a plate model.

In this section, the validity of a cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate model is investigated. This model is a two-dimensional model. So similar to the Timoshenko beam in Section 4.5, it is of value to investigate the validity of the model using a three-dimensional plate model as a reference.

The same method to validate the model will be used as in sections 4.5 and 6.2. A cantilever three-dimensional plate model will be used as a reference, and the eigenvalues and mode shapes of the two models will be compared.

6.3.1 The models

From Section 1.4.4, the cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate model is given, and is referred to as Problem P-1. The three-dimensional model is the same as used in the previous section (Section 6.2), and is referred to as Problem 3D-1 defined in Section 1.1.3.

Figure 6.6 shows the two cantilever plates side by side.

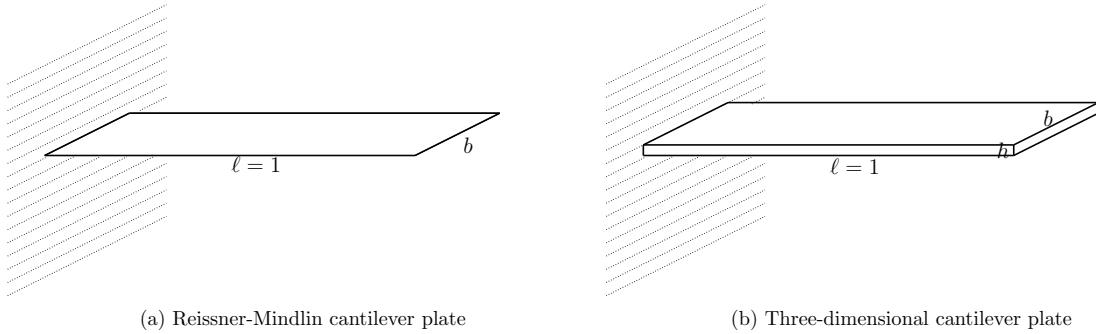


Figure 6.6: Side by side visualization of the cantilever plates.

6.3.2 Calculating the eigenvalues

The eigenvalues for both models are calculated using the Finite Element Method. For the plate model, the Finite Element Method is derived in 5.4 and for the three-dimensional model, the Finite Element Method is derived in 5.3. The eigenvalue problem for both models have the same form, but the matrices are different

Problem 3D-1E and P-1E

Find a vector function u and a number λ such that

$$Ku = M\lambda u, \quad (6.3.1)$$

where K and M are the standard Finite Element Method matrices defined in Section 5.3.3 for Problem 3D-1E and Section 5.4.3 for Problem P-1E.

Accuracy of the eigenvalues

Figure 6.7 show the rate of convergence of the first 20 eigenvalues of Problem 3D-1E.

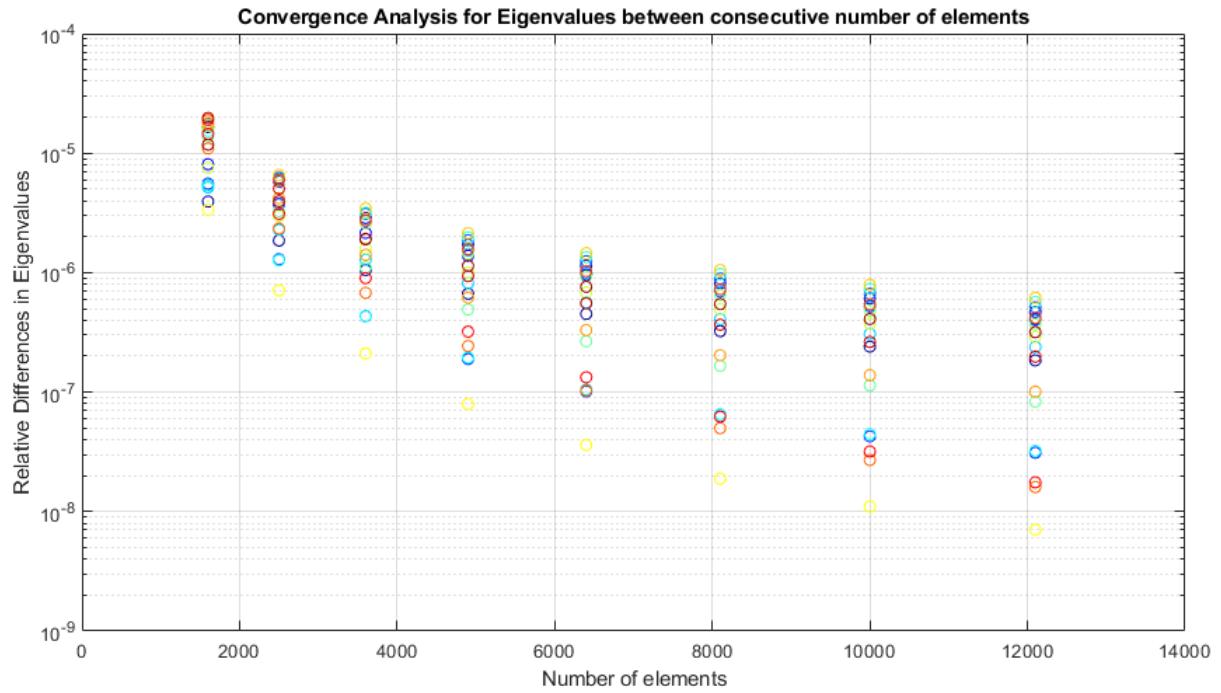


Figure 6.7: Rate of convergence of the first 20 eigenvalues.

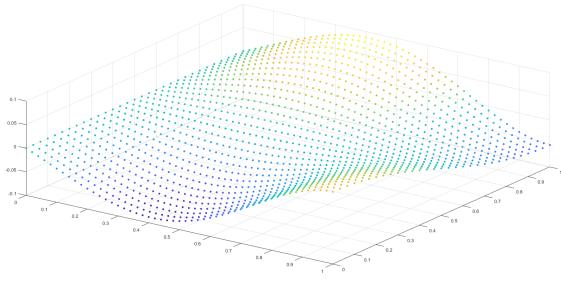
The number of elements can be chosen so that at least the first 20 eigenvalues are accurate to 5 significant digits.

6.3.3 Comparing the mode shapes

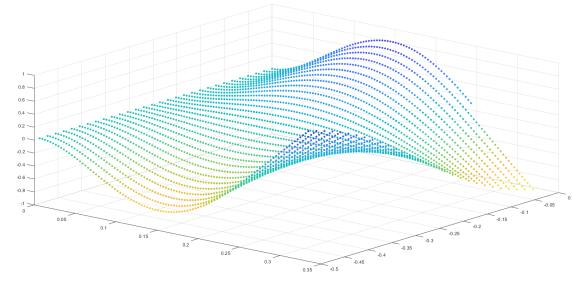
Similar to the previous sections (Section 4.5 and Section 6.2), the mode shapes of the two models are compared, to be able to match up the eigenvalues.

Mode shapes relating to plate type eigenvalues

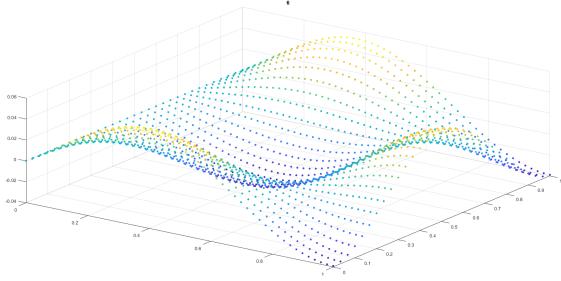
Figure 6.3.3 shows examples of mode shapes relating to plate-type eigenvalues. The plate models has many different shapes.



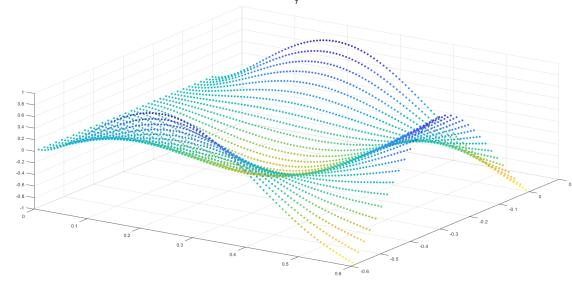
(a) Plate - $\lambda_5 = 0.643$



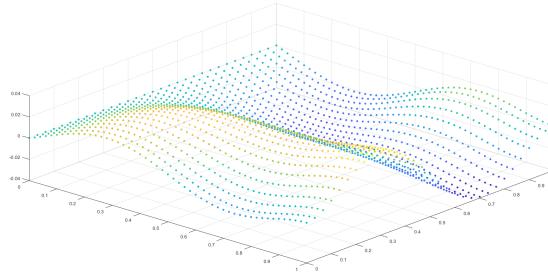
(b) 3D Model - $\lambda_5 = 0.645$



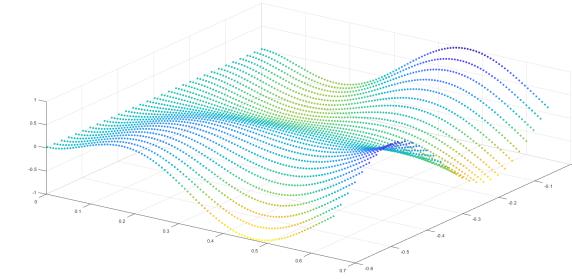
(c) Plate - $\lambda_6 = 1.92$



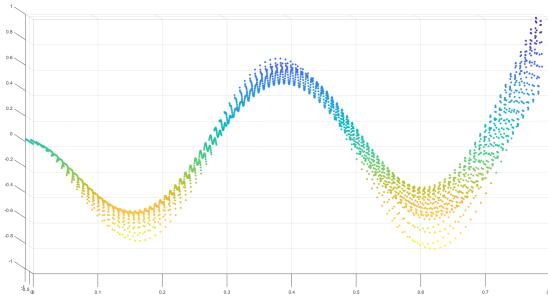
(d) 3D Model - $\lambda_7 = 1.92$



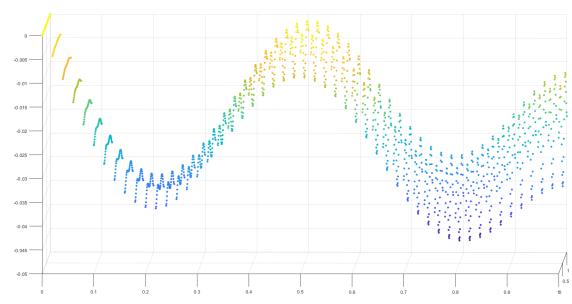
(e) Plate - $\lambda_8 = 2.74$



(f) 3D Model - $\lambda_8 = 2.74$



(g) Plate - $\lambda_{12} = 8.96$ (Side view)

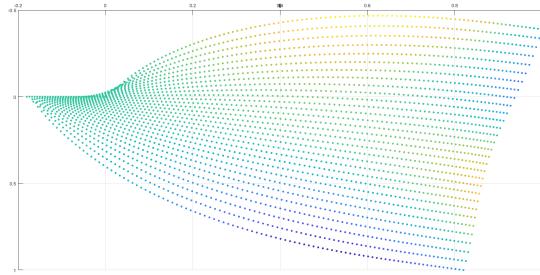


(h) 3D Model - $\lambda_{14} = 9.01$ (Side view)

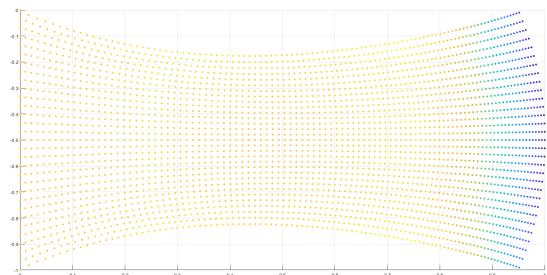
Figure 6.8: Comparison of mode shapes relating to plate-type models. $b = 1/20$, $d = 1$.

Mode shapes relating to non-plate type eigenvalues

Figure 6.3.3 shows examples of mode shapes not relating to plate-type eigenvalues.



(a) 3D Model - $\lambda_6 = 1.35$ (Top view)



(b) 3D Model - $\lambda_{13} = 7.80$ (Top view)

Figure 6.9: Comparison of mode shapes not relating to plate-type models.
 $b = 1/20$, $d = 1$.

6.3.4 Comparing the eigenvalues

For a realistic comparison of the models, the parameters need to be chosen carefully. Both of the models have a width h and a height b parameter.

Three main cases are considered. These cases are $b = 0.25$ for a narrow plate, $b = 1$ for a plate with equal length and width and $b = 1.75$ for a wide plate. For each of the cases, the thickness of the plate is varied.

Remark: Note that the aim of the results is only to investigate the validity of the cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate model, and not to investigate whether or not a plate model is more suited over beam model when applied to a body that has a larger width than height.

Comparison of Eigenvalues, $b = 0.25$															
$h = 1/5$				$h = 1/10$				$h = 1/20$				$h = 1/30$			
i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate
1	0.12348	1	0.12249	1	0.032327	1	0.032184	1	0.008207	1	0.008186	1	0.003663	1	0.003656
2	0.18638		-	2	0.18531		-	2	0.18476		-	2	0.14204	2	0.14173
3	2.4151	2	2.3954	3	1.161	2	1.1537	3	0.31436	2	0.31341	3	0.18456		-
4	3.5856	3	3.5368	4	1.3155	3	1.31	4	0.44696	3	0.44582	4	0.21514	3	0.21454
5	4.785		-	5	4.7697		-	5	2.3862	4	2.3767	5	1.1001	4	1.0971
6	7.7889		-	6	7.7674	4	7.9816	6	4.1984	5	4.1857	6	2.0374	5	2.0313
7	20.37	4	19.969	7	8.056		-	7	4.7615		-	7	4.1509	6	4.1367
8	21.722	5	21.537	8	12.034	5	11.972	8	7.7543		-	8	4.7585		-
9	25.181		-	9	25.147		-	9	8.7609	6	8.7132	9	6.2078	7	6.1864
10	56.321	6	54.887	10	26.608	6	26.266	10	12.598	7	12.548	10	7.7495		-
11	60.267	7	59.71	11	34.438	7	34.197	11	22.619	8	22.456	11	11.064	8	11.015
12	65.513		-	12	61.829	8	60.801	12	25.128		-	12	13.734	9	13.678
13	69.031		-	13	65.518		-	13	27.297	9	27.155	13	23.854	10	23.724
14	114.09	8	110.7	14	69.133	9	69.548	14	47.123	10	46.695	14	25.121		-
15	117.88	9	116.66	15	70.211		-	15	50.515	11	50.174	15	26.054	11	25.927
16	127.05		-	16	116.78	10	114.43	16	65.523		-	16	36.259	12	36.15
17	184.46	10	185.78	17	121.43	11	119.94	17	69.089		-	17	41.973	13	41.807
18	191.91	11	191.47	18	127.23		-	18	71.563	12	71.166	18	44.95	14	44.685
19	193.03		-	19	178.27	12	175.79	19	81.444	13	80.894	19	45.798	15	45.507
20	193.71		-	20	186.06	13	187.28	20	84.785	14	84.064	20	54.838	16	54.573
Max RE:		2.9764%		Max RE:		2.7585%		Max RE:		0.90845%		Max RE:		0.63525%	

Table 6.9: Comparison of eigenvalues with $b = 0.25$, with decreasing values of h .

Comparison of Eigenvalues, $b = 1$															
$h = 1/5$				$h = 1/10$				$h = 1/20$				$h = 1/30$			
i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate
1	0.12869	1	0.12743	1	0.033784	1	0.033626	1	0.008565	1	0.008543	1	0.003817	1	0.00381
2	0.62189	2	0.61703	2	0.18635	2	0.18562	2	0.049829	2	0.04957	2	0.022511	2	0.022405
3	1.3638	-		3	1.1603	3	1.153	3	0.31428	3	0.31315	3	0.14192	3	0.14156
4	3.5808	3	3.5289	4	1.3579	-		4	0.50842	4	0.50676	4	0.23035	4	0.22969
5	5.8165	4	5.7694	5	1.864	4	1.8577	5	0.64595	5	0.64297	5	0.29502	5	0.29394
6	6.6048	5	6.5216	6	2.2928	5	2.2792	6	1.3555	-		6	0.8928	6	0.88735
7	7.8455	-		7	6.4973	6	6.4546	7	1.9293	6	1.9157	7	1.156	7	1.1527
8	9.8027	-		8	7.8167	-		8	2.5089	7	2.4975	8	1.265	8	1.261
9	17.03	6	16.802	9	8.4533	7	8.3671	9	2.7486	8	2.7369	9	1.3543	-	
10	21.225	7	20.743	10	9.3453	8	9.2873	10	3.3087	9	3.2903	10	1.5352	9	1.529
11	23.935	8	23.552	11	9.8009	-		11	5.5365	10	5.4914	11	2.598	10	2.5803
12	24.694	-		12	10.925	9	10.827	12	5.9696	11	5.9246	12	2.8161	11	2.7997
13	27.187	9	26.69	13	17.599	10	17.447	13	7.8024	-		13	4.2654	12	4.2474
14	28.844	-		14	18.596	11	18.407	14	9.0173	12	8.9573	14	4.6674	13	4.6415
15	32.373	-		15	24.729	-		15	9.8006	13	9.838	15	4.9397	14	4.9143
16	41.288	10	40.519	16	27.4	12	27.021	16	9.9172	-		16	5.7243	15	5.6803
17	42.082	11	41.246	17	28.81	-		17	10.365	13	10.286	17	6.6585	16	6.6025
18	51.427	-		18	30.737	13	30.413	18	11.934	14	11.817	18	7.2935	17	7.2474
19	56.963	12	56.1	19	30.83	14	30.413	19	13.915	15	13.767	19	7.7966	-	
20	57.741	-		20	32.414	-		20	15.109	16	14.974	20	9.7996	-	
Max RE:		2.2695%		Max RE:		1.3816%		Max RE:		1.0657%		Max RE:		0.84102%	

Table 6.10: Comparison of eigenvalues with $b = 1$, with decreasing values of h .

Comparison of Eigenvalues, $b = 1.75$															
$h = 1/5$				$h = 1/10$				$h = 1/20$				$h = 1/30$			
i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate	i	3D	j	Plate
1	0.13062	1	0.12939	1	0.034245	1	0.034079	1	0.0086697	1	0.0086456	1	0.0038626	1	0.0038541
2	0.32016	2	0.31779	2	0.089872	2	0.089508	2	0.023395	2	0.023323	2	0.010507	2	0.010475
3	1.2496	3	1.2422	3	0.36964	3	0.36841	3	0.098072	3	0.097745	3	0.044239	3	0.044074
4	1.9808	-		4	1.2274	4	1.2188	4	0.33233	4	0.33118	4	0.15003	4	0.14964
5	3.7675	4	3.7086	5	1.352	5	1.3465	5	0.36764	5	0.36652	5	0.16657	5	0.16605
6	4.2021	5	4.1631	6	1.6994	6	1.6894	6	0.4647	6	0.4632	6	0.21059	6	0.21002
7	5.2022	6	5.1381	7	1.9763	-		7	0.79935	7	0.79606	7	0.3656	7	0.36423
8	7.6603	7	7.9399	8	2.8259	7	2.8076	8	1.2445	8	1.2411	8	0.56685	8	0.56529
9	8.0445	-		9	4.4507	8	4.4294	9	1.5708	9	1.563	9	0.72384	9	0.72032
10	9.0791	-		10	5.3923	9	5.3539	10	1.9739	-		10	1.1585	10	1.1545
11	10.135	-		11	7.6371	0		11	2.5137	10	2.5015	11	1.2513	11	1.2466
12	12.888	8	12.736	12	8.4707	10	8.3817	12	2.708	11	2.6947	12	1.4005	12	1.3927
13	14.506	9	14.302	13	9.0612	11	8.9704	13	3.0153	12	2.9984	13	1.4449	13	1.4393
14	14.892	-		14	9.0682	-		14	3.137	13	3.1246	14	1.6806	14	1.6738
15	19.395	-		15	10.018	12	9.9347	15	3.6118	14	3.5928	15	1.973	-	
16	21.265	10	20.79	16	10.131	-		16	5.1287	15	5.0977	16	2.4081	15	2.3958
17	22.512	11	22.038	17	10.683	13	10.605	17	5.6368	16	5.6009	17	2.6419	16	2.6253
18	25.193	12	24.775	18	11.806	14	11.682	18	6.5069	17	6.4687	18	3.0386	17	3.0189
19	27.783	13	27.322	19	14.893	-		19	7.6243	18	7.6617	19	3.6563	18	3.6342
20	28.461	14	27.851	20	16.275	15	16.1	20	7.7152	-		20	4.3466	19	4.3267
Max RE:		3.6499%		Max RE:		1.0878%		Max RE:		0.63674%		Max RE:		0.64798%	

Table 6.11: Comparison of eigenvalues with $b = 1.75$, with decreasing values of h .

Overall Tables 6.9, 6.10 and 6.11 show that the cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate model compares very well to the three-dimensional plate. The maximum relative error is less than 3.65% for all cases considered.

There is less of a dramatic change of the comparison when the width of the plate is changed as with the beam model in Section 6.2. This could be because the Reissner-Mindlin plate model does consider both the width and the height of the plate, while it is only a two-dimensional model. The two-dimensional beam model only considered the height of the beam, and not the width.

Other cases not shown here have also been considered, and the results are similar to the ones shown here. They are therefore not included here, and only worth mentioning.

7 Conclusion

7.1 Overview

Chapter 1

This dissertation is a literature study to investigate the validity of different linear models for beams and plates. The term validity in this dissertation means how well a model compares to a more realistic model for real world applications. The first chapter of the dissertation introduces the models. The simplest model is the Timoshenko model. The other models are a two-dimensional elastic beam model, three-dimensional elastic beam and plate models and a Reissner-Mindlin plate model. The aim in this dissertation is to validate the use of the Timoshenko beam model and the Reissner-Mindlin plate model in applications. These models are simplified one-dimensional beam and two-dimensional plate models. But more realistic models exist, such as a two-dimensional and three-dimensional beam model and a three-dimensional plate model. Using modal analysis (see Chapter 2), it is shown that the solutions of the models can be represented as a linear combination of the modal solutions. Using this idea, it is only required to compare the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of the models to be able to compare the difference between the solutions. In Chapter 1, the models of the dissertation are given (in dimensionless form). Model problems are then defined by including boundary conditions. These model problems are the models used in the rest of the dissertation. The variational forms are also derived which enables us to see the similarity between the models and the general theory.

Chapter 2

First, a variational form for a model problem of a cantilever Timoshenko beam is given. This model problem in variational form is then extended to complete

function spaces, and a weak variational problem is obtained. This weak variational problem is used as an example to explain the main theory of this chapter which is from the article [VV02]. In this article, the authors present a general weak variational form. The weak variational form of all the model problems of this dissertation are special cases of this general weak variational problem. Therefore the assumptions and results can be formulated and applied to all the applications in this dissertation. The article gives four assumptions. Under these assumptions it is shown that the general vibration problem has a unique solution using semi-group theory. The theory is then applied to the example by proving that the assumptions hold.

Finally the concept of modal analysis is introduced, which is fundamental to this dissertation. First the idea of modal analysis is explained by hands of another example, again using a cantilever Timoshenko beam. Then the general case is discussed that follows the article [CVV18]. Given a general vibration problem, it is split into two problems by introducing a trial solution. It can then be verified that these two problems are the eigenvalue problem and an ordinary differential equation. An additional assumption (additional to the assumptions of [VV02]) is introduced by [CVV18]. Under this assumption, the eigenvalue problem has a complete orthonormal sequence of eigen-solutions. The solution of the general vibration problem is an infinite series of modal solutions. This formal series solution is then shown to also be valid for a initial value problem. This general case is also applicable to all the models in this dissertation.

This theory is crucial for this dissertation. It ensures that the solutions of the models will compare well if the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions compare well. Therefore for the comparisons in Chapter 4 and 6, it is only required to compare the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions. The validity of the formal series solution is also important as it ensures that the comparisons remain valid, as long as the models are disturbed in the same way.

Chapter 3

In this chapter, some theory for the Finite Element Method is discussed. This chapter contains two parts, that covers two different theoretical results. The first is on the convergence of the Galerkin approximation of a general vibration problem. This theory is presented in the article [BV13]. The second part concerns the convergence of the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of a vibration problem when applying the Finite Element Method. This theory is presented in the textbook [SF73].

In the first part, the authors of [BV13] consider the general vibration problem that is studied in Chapter 2. The general vibration problem has a solution as shown in Chapter 2. The Galerkin Approximation is derived from the general vibration problem and is rewritten into a system of ordinary differential using the Finite Element Method. This ordinary differential equation can be proven to have a unique solution. The main results of [BV13] shows that this solution of the Galerkin Approximation converges to the solution of the general vibration problem. The approach of the authors is to calculate the error estimates.

The second part of the chapter considers work done in a textbook [SF73] on eigenvalue problems for elliptic partial differential equations. The specific work discussed, covers the convergence of the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of a general vibration problem when applying the Finite Element Method. The authors consider a general eigenvalue problem. Then using the Rayleigh-quotient, from the Rayleigh-Ritz method, as well as an approximation theorem from [OR76], the main result is proven. The specific work done in this section is updating the notation of the textbook, as well as expanding some proofs so that the results are easier to understand.

Chapter 4

This chapter is a focus on the main theory of this dissertation, the Timoshenko beam theory. The first section is a discussion of modal analysis applied to the Timoshenko beam theory, and specifically a discussion of the article [VV06]. In this article, the authors present a method to calculate the exact eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of a Timoshenko beam. Starting with a general eigenvalue problem for a Timoshenko beam model, the authors derive a general solution for the ordinary differential equation. The authors then explain the method by hands of an example by applying the method to a cantilever beam model. The next sections of this chapter also then looks at examples of applying the method, first to a cantilever beam model, and then to a pinned-pinned beam model.

Section 4.5 is a discussion of the article [LVV09a]. In this article, the authors investigate the validity of a cantilever Timoshenko beam model, by comparing it to a two-dimensional cantilever Timoshenko beam model. The authors compare the models by comparing the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions. (See Chapter 2 on modal analysis). The two-dimensional model is more complex and there are eigenvalues that are not shared between the models. The authors use the mode shapes to match up the eigenvalues. The eigenvalues matching

the eigenvalues of the Timoshenko beam model are referred to by the authors as beam-type eigenvalues. The authors also consider different shapes of beams, from a short thick beam to a long slender beam. The results show that the models compare very well, even for a short and thick beam.

The next section is a discussion on the article [SP06]. In this article, the authors investigate the validity of the Timoshenko beam theory, by comparing the eigenvalues (natural frequencies) for a physical beam, to a Timoshenko beam and a three-dimensional beam using Finite Element Analysis. The authors report on an experiment with forced vibration a free-free beam where the natural frequencies are measured. These empirical results are then compared to the theoretical results. This result, together with the results in chapter 6, give a good picture to the validity of the Timoshenko beam theory.

Chapter 5

In this chapter, the Finite Element Method is applied to cantilever two-dimensional elastic body, cantilever three-dimensional elastic body and a cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate. The aim of this section is to obtain an algorithm to calculate the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of the models. The Finite Element Method is not applied to the Timoshenko beam theory, as chapter 4 provides an alternative method. For all the models, the Finite Element Method is applied using bi-cubic or tri-cubic basis functions to improve the rate of convergence and reduce the processing required to obtain accurate results. Each section ends with a eigenvalue problem for the models that can be easily applied to a computer program to calculate the eigenvalues and eigenvectors for the models. This is in preparation of Chapter 6 where the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions are calculated and compared.

Chapter 6

This chapter is an extension of the work of Section 4.5. In Section 4.5, the validity of the Timoshenko beam theory is investigated by comparing a Timoshenko beam model to a two-dimensional beam model.

In real-world applications, a beam is a three-dimensional model. Therefore it should be more realistic to use a three-dimensional model to investigate the validity of the Timoshenko beam theory. This is mentioned by the authors of [LVV09a]. Their suggestion is to use the two-dimensional model as an intermediate step, to avoid complexities. Therefore the validity of the two-dimensional model is investigated, using a three-dimensional beam model as a

reference. Again the results show that the comparison relies on the shape of the beams. The two-dimensional model compares well to the three-dimensional beam if the beam is not wide.

If the width of the beam is very large, the use of a beam model can be questioned. A plate model might be more suited. Therefore the last section of this chapter investigates the validity of the Reissner-Mindlin plate model. The Reissner-Mindlin plate model is compared to a three-dimensional plate model. The results show that the Reissner-Mindlin plate model compares well to the three-dimensional plate model.

The same method is used in this chapter as in Section 4.5. The mode shapes are sketched and matched. The corresponding eigenvalues can then be matched up and compared. The eigenvalues relating to the Reissner-Mindlin plate model are referred to as plate-type eigenvalues.

7.2 Contributions

There are four models used in this dissertation. For each of the models, the dimensionless variational form is derived. Also presented are the model problems that are used in this dissertation.

The first result investigates the existence and uniqueness of solutions for general vibration problems. The article that is discussed proves this result for a general vibration problem, using four assumptions. To explain the theory, an example is presented using one of the model problems of the dissertation. The cantilever Timoshenko beam model is chosen for the simple boundary conditions, as well as it's recurring importance in this dissertation. The weak variational form of the model is derived as well as the function spaces defined. This is presented in the same format as the general vibration problem. In fact all the models in this dissertation are special cases of this general vibration problem. The theory is then applied to this example problem, as a demonstration. To apply the theory, the four assumptions are proven to be true.

The next result looks at modal analysis. Before the general case is discussed, again the cantilever Timoshenko beam is used to illustrated the concept of modal analysis. A trial solution to the boundary value problem is suggested. This trial solution is substituted into the partial differential equation and two problems are obtained. The first problem is the eigenvalue problem and the second is an ordinary differential equation. The eigenvalue problem can be solved with theory discussed later in the dissertation and the ordinary differ-

ential equation can then be solved. Substitution of these two results into the boundary value problem confirms that the trial solution is correct. The same idea is then discussed for the general case.

We then look at the convergence of the Galerkin Approximation for our general vibration problem. The results of the article discussed are updated with improved notation using a different article. The general case of the Galerkin approximation use a lot of symbols that are not immediately obvious, so again the cantilever Timoshenko beam model problem is used and the Galerkin Approximation is derived in an attempt to explain some of the conventions. The results of the article are then discussed and presented. The results are presented in a concise and practical format to reduce the need to define any unnecessary symbols or notation. The results are also presented in four theorems, summarizing the results of the article that are important but that are not necessarily presented as a theorem in the article.

The next result is on the convergence of the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of a general vibration problem when using the Finite Element Method. The results are from a textbook. The results are presented with updated notation, coinciding with the notation used in the dissertation. The results are also expanded and extra results are added in an attempt to better explain the theory.

We then look at an important result for the Timoshenko beam theory. This provides a method to calculate the exact eigenvalues and eigenfunctions for the Timoshenko beam theory. Two examples are then used, a cantilever beam and a free-free beam, as an example of the application of the theory. The eigenvalues are calculated and the corresponding mode shapes are plotted. To obtain these results, the equation of motion is plotted, the isolation intervals are determined and the eigenvalues are then calculated using interval division to a desired level of accuracy. The mode shapes can then also be plotted with back substitution. These examples are important preparation for the main comparisons of this dissertation. We also discuss a result comparing the Timoshenko beam theory to results from an empirical study. We add to this article by giving the model problems.

For the rest of the models in this dissertation, the two- and three-dimensional elastic bodies, and the Reissner-Mindlin plate model, a different approach is required to solve the eigenvalue problems. For these models we use the Finite Element Method. For each of the models, their reference configurations are given. All of the models are assumed to have a square cross-section and in a cantilever configuration. This reference configuration is then discretised into

a grid of rectangular shaped elements. A set of admissible piecewise Hermite cubic functions are then used and each model is rewritten into a Galerkin Approximation. We then define the standard Finite Element Method Matrices for each case. These are referred to as the mass and stiffness matrices in engineering. Finally our boundary value problems are written into a system of ordinary differential equations in a matrix representation. At this point it is easy to derive the eigenvalue problem for each of the problems in this matrix form. This is in preparation for the main comparisons made in this dissertation.

For our main comparisons, we first look at an article comparing a cantilever Timoshenko beam model to a cantilever two-dimensional model. We discuss the article and replicate the results. The eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of the Timoshenko beam model is obtained using the exact method already described. The eigenvalues and the eigenfunctions for the two-dimensional model are approximated using the Finite Element Method matrix representation of the eigenvalue problem. A MATLAB program is written to approximate the eigenvalues and plot the mode shapes. The accuracy of this approximation is also investigated by looking at the rate of convergence for different grid sizes. Following the article, the eigenvalues are matched up by first comparing the mode shapes of the two models. The eigenvalues can then be matched up and also any eigenvalues not relating to beam-type problems can be filtered out. Based on the results in modal analysis, only a few eigenvalues need to be considered. The relative error between the eigenvalues are then calculated for different shapes of beams. The results improve on the article by showing more significant digits and also including some more results.

We then extend the results of the article to investigate the validity of a cantilever two-dimensional beam model as well as a cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate model. The same method of the article is followed. To investigate the validity of a cantilever two-dimensional model, a cantilever three-dimensional model is considered. Since both of the models are not beam models, careful consideration needs to be taken to identify the eigenvalues. The same approach is used by comparing the mode shapes. For interest, the non-beam type eigenvalues shared between the two models are also included and the rest that the three-dimensional model does not share with the two-dimensional model are omitted. A clear distinction is made to show the beam type eigenvalues and the beam type results. The shape of the models are also carefully chosen to represent a variety of realistic cases that are interesting. The results show that the shape of the models play an important role in how well the models compare. An interesting result shows that this comparison is not good when

the beam gets too wide. We therefore suggest a different model, like a plate model. This lead to the introduction of the Reissner-Mindlin plate model into this dissertation. The validity of a cantilever Reissner-Mindlin plate model is investigated using the same method. The cantilever three-dimensional plate model is again used as the reference model with the restriction that the body is wide.

7.3 Further Research

Future work would include the addition of damping into the models. A lot of the articles do include results for damping, however the results of the modal analysis (the crucial theory of this dissertation) might not be so trivial to prove.

The use of the Hermite cubic basis functions results in the derivatives of the displacement functions to also be available. This brings into question if the stresses of the models can also be compared.

Further improvements to the code can be made. Although a lot of effort was put into optimizing the code, this lead to the code being difficult to understand. Ideally a refactor and simplification of the code, while maintaining its functionality is desired.

Appendix

List of symbols

This list of symbols contain some of the most used symbols in this dissertation. The symbols are grouped into three categories: Vector Spaces and Related Concepts, Mathematical Measures and Operations, and Physical Quantities and Parameters. The first appearance of each symbol is also listed.

Other symbols that are section specific or that are contextually evident might not be in this list.

Vector Spaces and Related Concepts

Symbol	Description	First Appearance (Page)
\mathbb{N}	set of natural numbers j	57
R^n	n-dimensional space of real numbers	9
Ω	subset of R^n , usually representing a body/reference configuration	9
$\partial\Omega$	the boundary of Ω	13
$\bar{\Omega}$	the boundary of Ω	19
C^n	set of n-times continuously differentiable functions	13
C^∞	space of smooth functions	39
C_0^∞	space of smooth functions with compact support	41
L^n	space of n-power Lebesgue integrable functions	35

H^n	space of functions with weak derivatives up to order n (n'th dimensional Sobolev space)	35
X	global space	36
V	inertia space	36
W	energy space	36
$T(\Omega)$	test function space on Ω	15
S^h	finite dimensional subspace	57
\mathcal{P}_j	set of all polynomials of degree at most j	67
E_n	space spanned by the orthonormal basis vectors e_i	95

Mathematical Measures and Operations

Symbol	Description	First Appearance (Page)
$a(\cdot, \cdot), b(\cdot, \cdot), c(\cdot, \cdot)$	bilinear forms	37, 15, 16
$(\cdot, \cdot)_X$	innerproduct of X	36
$\ \cdot\ _X$	norm in the space X	36
$\partial_x^n f$	n-th partial derivative of f with respect to x	9
$\text{div} X$	divergence of the matrix X	9
$\text{Tr}(X)$	Trace of the matrix X	10
$\det(M)$	determinant of M	69
$\text{span}(\cdot)$	span of a set	52
dV	volume integral measure	18
dS	surface integral measure	18
dA	area integral measure	18
ds	line integral measure	18
$\mathcal{E}(\cdot)$	energy function	48
$R(\cdot)$	Rayleigh quotient	58
Π	interpolation operator	66
\bar{u}	another form explicitly showing u is a vector	54
RE	abbriviation for the relative error	119

Physical Quantities and Parameters

Symbol	Description	First Appearance (Page)
λ	eigenvalue	46
u or w	displacement vector	9
ϕ	arbitrary vector/rotation of cross-section of Timoshenko beam	13
Q	force per unit volume	9
ρ	density	9
T	stress tensor	9
σ_{ij}	element of the stress tensor T	9
\mathcal{E}	infinitesimal strain tensor	10
ε_{ij}	element of the infinitesimal strain tensor \mathcal{E}	10
E	Young's modulus	10
ν	Poisson's ratio	10
t	time	11
ℓ	dimension representing length	11
h	dimension representing height	89
b	dimension representing width	100
G	shear modulus of elasticity	11
A	area of a cross-section	20
V	shear force	20
I	area moment of inertia	20
M	moment	20
f^*	dimensionless form of f	11
τ	dimensionless time	11
ξ	dimensionless space	11
α/β	dimensionless constants	21
κ^2	some dimensionless constant/shear correction factor	11
I	identity matrix	11
γ	a dimensionless constant	12
n	a normal vector	13
Σ/Γ	distinct parts of Ω	13
μ	eigenvector	59
e_i	orthonormal basis vector	16

Sobolev spaces

The Space L^2

Consider a measurable space X . The set of square integrable functions is called the L^2 space.

The inner product of L^2 is defined as

$$(f, g) = \int_X fg \quad \text{for } f, g \in L^2.$$

The norm can be defined as $\|f\| = (f, f)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ for each $f \in L^2(X)$. For reference, see [Rud53].

The Space L^p

Consider a measurable space X . For a real number $p \geq 1$, the set of p -integrable functions is called the L^p space. A function f belongs to $L^p(X)$ if the p -th power of its absolute value is Lebesgue integrable, that is, if

$$\int_X |f|^p < \infty.$$

The L^p norm (or p -norm) is defined as

$$\|f\|_p = \left(\int_X |f|^p \right)^{\frac{1}{p}}$$

for each $f \in L^p(X)$.

Continuous function spaces

$C^m(a, b)$ is the space of functions with continuous derivatives up to order m over the open interval (a, b) .

$C^m[a, b]$ is the space of functions in $C^m(a, b)$, with existing right derivatives at a and existing left derivatives at b , up to order m .

$C_0^m(a, b)$ contains all functions f in $C^m[a, b]$ with the property that there exists numbers $a < \alpha < \beta < b$ such that f is zero on $[a, \alpha] \cup [\beta, b]$. This property is called compact support.

$C^\infty(a, b)$ contains all functions in $C^m(a, b)$ for all m .

$C^\infty[a, b]$ contains all functions in $C^m[a, b]$ for all m .

$C_0^\infty(a, b)$ contains all functions in $C_0^m(a, b)$ for all m .

First order weak derivative

Suppose $u \in L^2(a, b)$ and there exist a $v \in L^2(a, b)$ such that

$$(u, \phi') = -(v, \phi) \text{ for each } \phi \in C_0^\infty(a, b)$$

then v is called the first order weak derivative of u and is denoted by Du .

Higher order weak derivative

Suppose $u \in L^2(a, b)$ and there exist a $v \in L^2(a, b)$ such that

$$(u, \phi^{(m)}) = (-1)^{(m)}(v, \phi) \text{ for each } \phi \in C_0^\infty(a, b)$$

then v is called the m 'th order weak derivative of u and is denoted by $D^{(m)}u$.

Sobolev spaces

W^n is the space of functions with weak derivatives up to order n . There are also special notation $W^{n,p}$ that indicates that the functions are P -intergrable.

H^n is the space of functions with weak derivatives up to order n and the functions are square integrable. (i.e. $H^n = W^{n,2}$)

MATLAB Code

The following are the main code used in this dissertation to obtain the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the models. The code and the dissertation is also available on GitHub at <https://github.com/Propagandalf-7/masters>.

The code is optimized for performance, and therefore the presentation of the code is not optimized for readability. The code is also not commented.

Example code for Timoshenko beam model

```
1 function [u,p,Eig] = TimoshenkoEig(alpha)
2 syms A;
3 syms B;
4 syms C;
5 syms D;
6 syms x;
7 syms m;
8 syms o;
9 syms lam;
10 syms k;
11 syms a;
12 syms t;
13 format long;
14
15 %gamma = 0.25;
16 nu = 0.3;
17 gamma = 1/(2*(1+nu))*5/6;
18
19 delt = 4*gamma/(1+gamma)^2*alpha/lam + (1-gamma)^2/(1+gamma)^2;
20 omega2 = 1/2*lam*(1+gamma)*(delt^(1/2)+1);
21 mu2 = 1/2*lam*(1+gamma)*(delt^(1/2)-1);
22 theta2 = 1/2*lam*(1+gamma)*(1-delt^(1/2));
23
24
```

```

25 u = A*sinh(m*x) + B*cosh(m*x) + C*sin(o*x) + D*cos(o*x);
26 p = A*((lam+m^2)/m*cosh(m*x)) + B*((lam+m^2)/m*sinh(m*x)) + C
   *(-(lam-o^2)/o*cos(o*x)) + D*((lam-o^2)/o*sin(o*x));
27
28 %u = B + C*sin(o*x) + D*cos(o*x);
29 %p = A + B*a*x + C*(-(lam-o^2)/o)*cos(o*x) + D*((lam-o^2)/o)*
   sin(o*x);
30
31 %u = A*sin(t*x) + B*cos(t*x) + C*sin(o*x) + D*cos(o*x);
32 %p = A*(-(lam-t^2)/t)*cos(t*x) + B*(lam-t^2)/t*sin(t*x) + C*(-(
   lam-o^2)/o)*cos(o*x) + D*(lam-o^2)/o*sin(o*x);
33
34
35 subs((u),x,0);
36 subs((p),x,0);
37
38 u = subs(u,[D,C],[-B,A*(lam+m^2)/m/o/(lam-o^2)]);
39 p = subs(p,[D,C],[-B,A*(lam+m^2)/m/o/(lam-o^2)]);
40
41 %u = subs(u,[B,C],[-D*((lam-o^2)/a),o/lam*(A + k*(-D*((lam-o^2)
   /a) +D))]);
42 %p = subs(p,[B,C],[-D*((lam-o^2)/a),o/lam*(A + k*(-D*((lam-o^2)
   /a) +D))]);
43
44 %u = subs(u,[D,C],[-B,-o/(o^2-lam)*(t^2-lam)/t*A]);
45 %p = subs(p,[D,C],[-B,-o/(o^2-lam)*(t^2-lam)/t*A]);
46
47 M1 = (subs(diff(p),x,1));
48 M2 = (subs(diff(u) - p,x,1));
49 M = [subs(M1,[A,B],[1,0]) subs(M1,[A,B],[0,1]);subs(M2,[A,B]
   ,[1,0]) subs(M2,[A,B],[0,1])];
50
51 %latex(simplify(det(M)))
52
53 L = subs(M,k,sqrt(5/6));
54 L = subs(L,o,(omega2)^(1/2));
55 L = subs(L,m,(mu2)^(1/2));
56 L = subs(L,t,(theta2)^(1/2));
57
58 Y = det(L);
59 Y = simplify(subs(Y, lam, x));
60
61 %ezplot(Y,[0,300])
62 %grid on
63
64 R = 0;
65 R = FindRoots(Y,0.001,500,0.1)
66 %R = FindRoots(Y,100,200,0.1)

```

```

67 RF = zeros(1, size(R,2));
68 RF2 = zeros(1, size(R,2));
69 RF3 = zeros(1, size(R,2));
70 RF4 = zeros(1, size(R,2));
71 for i = 1:size(R,2)
72     if(R(i)-0.1>0)
73         RF(i) = FindRoots(Y,R(i)-0.1,R(i)+0.1,0.0001);
74     else
75         RF(i) = FindRoots(Y,0.0001,R(i)+0.1,0.0001);
76     end
77 end
78 for i = 1:size(R,2)
79     if(RF(i)-0.0001>0)
80         RF2(i) = FindRoots(Y,RF(i)-0.0001,RF(i)+0.0001,0.00001)
81     ;
82     else
83         RF2(i) = FindRoots(Y,0.0001,RF(i)+0.0001,0.00001);
84     end
85 end
86 for i = 1:size(R,2)
87     if(RF2(i)-0.00001>0)
88         RF3(i) = FindRoots(Y,RF2(i)-0.00001,RF2(i)
89         +0.00001,0.000001);
90     else
91         RF3(i) = FindRoots(Y,0.00001,RF2(i)+0.00001,0.000001);
92     end
93 end
94 %for i = 1:size(R,2)
95 %    if(RF3(i)-0.00001>0)
96 %        RF4(i) = FindRoots(Y,RF3(i)-0.000001,RF3(i)
97 %        +0.000001,0.0000001);
98 %    else
99 %        RF4(i) = FindRoots(Y,0.000001,RF3(i)
100 %        +0.000001,0.0000001);
101 %    end
102 %end
103
104 Eig = RF3';
105 %ModeNum = 1;
106 Eig
107 %{
108 imageDir = fullfile(cd, 'images');
109 if ~exist(imageDir, 'dir')
110     mkdir(imageDir);
111 end
112
113 for i = 1:size(Eig,1)
114     % Get values

```

```

111 LS = subs(L, lam, RF(i));
112 [a, L1] = gauss(LS, [0; 0]);
113 B1 = double(-L1(1,1)/L1(1,2));
114 us = subs(u, [o, m], [(omega2)^(1/2), (mu2)^(1/2)]);
115 ps = subs(p, [o, m], [(omega2)^(1/2), (mu2)^(1/2)]);
116 us = simplify(subs(us, [lam, A, B, k], [RF(i), 1, B1, sqrt(5/6)]));
117 ps = simplify(subs(ps, [lam, A, B, k], [RF(i), 1, B1, sqrt(5/6)]));
118
119 xd = 0:0.01:1;
120 uss = subs(us, x, xd);
121 max = norm(uss, Inf);
122 us = us/max;
123
124 pss = subs(ps, x, xd);
125 maxp = norm(pss, Inf);
126 ps = ps/maxp;
127
128 % Displacement
129 f1 = figure('Name', ['Mode ' num2str(i) ' Displacement']);
130 clf(f1)
131 ezplot(us, [0, 1])
132 title(['Mode ' num2str(i) ' Displacement'])
133 xlabel('x (Position)')
134 ylabel('Displacement (Normalized)')
135 legend('Displacement', 'Location', 'best')
136
137 % Stress
138 f2 = figure('Name', ['Mode ' num2str(i) ' Stress']);
139 clf(f2)
140 ezplot(ps, [0, 1])
141 title(['Mode ' num2str(i) ' Stress Distribution'])
142 xlabel('x (Position)')
143 ylabel('Stress (Normalized)')
144 legend('Stress Distribution', 'Location', 'best')
145
146 % Both
147 f3 = figure('Name', ['Mode ' num2str(i) ' Displacement and
148 Stress']);
149 clf(f3)
150 hold on
151 ezplot(us, [0, 1])
152 ezplot(ps, [0, 1])
153 title(['Mode ' num2str(i) ' Displacement and Stress'])
154 xlabel('x (Position)')
155 legend('Displacement', 'Stress Distribution', 'Location', 'best')
156 hold off

```

```

157     saveas(f1, fullfile(imageDir, ['Mode_' num2str(i) '_Displacement.png']));
158     saveas(f2, fullfile(imageDir, ['Mode_' num2str(i) '_Stress.png']));
159     saveas(f3, fullfile(imageDir, ['Mode_' num2str(i) '_Displacement_and_Stress.png']));
160 end
161 writeToExcel(Eig, imageDir);
162 %}
163 return;
164
165 function writeToExcel(Eig, imageDir)
166 % Define the name of the Excel file
167 excelFileName = 'TimoshenkoResults.xlsx';
168
169 % Initialize COM server
170 Excel = actxserver('Excel.Application');
171 Excel.Workbooks.Add;
172
173 % Get active sheet
174 WorkSheets = Excel.ActiveWorkBook.Sheets;
175 sheet1 = WorkSheets.get('Item', 1);
176 sheet1.Activate;
177
178 % Start writing data to Excel
179 sheet1.Range('A1').Value = 'Mode Number';
180 sheet1.Range('B1').Value = 'Eigen Value';
181
182 for i = 1:size(Eig, 1)
183     sheet1.Range(['A' num2str(i + 1)]).Value = i; % Mode Number
184     sheet1.Range(['B' num2str(i + 1)]).Value = Eig(i); % Eigen Value
185
186     % Insert images
187     pic_path = fullfile(imageDir, ['Mode_' num2str(i) '_Displacement.png']);
188     disp(['Image path: ', pic_path]);
189     Excel.ActiveSheet.Shapes.AddPicture(pic_path, 0, 1,
190     100, i*100, 200, 200);
191     pic_path = fullfile(imageDir, ['Mode_' num2str(i) '_Stress.png']);
192     disp(['Image path: ', pic_path]);
193     Excel.ActiveSheet.Shapes.AddPicture(pic_path, 0, 1,
194     100, i*100, 200, 200);
195     pic_path = fullfile(imageDir, ['Mode_' num2str(i) '_Displacement_and_Stress.png']);
196     disp(['Image path: ', pic_path]);

```

```

195     Excel.ActiveSheet.Shapes.AddPicture(pic_path, 0, 1,
196     100, i*100, 200, 200);
197   end
198
199 % Save and close the Excel file
200 Excel.ActiveWorkBook.SaveAs(excelFileName);
201 pause(1); % waits for 1 second
202
203 Excel.ActiveWorkbook.Close;
204 Excel.Quit;
205 Excel.delete;
206 clear Excel;
207
208 function I = IntervalDivision(a,b,TOL)
209 if abs(b-a)>=TOL
210   m = abs(b-a)/2;
211   I = [IntervalDivision(a,a+m,TOL); IntervalDivision(a+m,b,TOL)
212   ];
213   return;
214 else
215   I = [a b];
216 end
217 return
218
219 function R = FindRoots(Y,a,b,TOL)
220 syms x;
221 I = IntervalDivision(a,b,TOL);
222 n = size(I,1);
223 SubsI = zeros(size(I));
224 for i = 1:n
225   SubsI(i,1) = subs(Y,x,I(i,1));
226   SubsI(i,2) = subs(Y,x,I(i,2));
227 end
228
229 icount = 1;
230 for i = 1:n
231   if SubsI(i,1) == 0
232     R(icount) = I(i,1);
233     icount = icount+1;
234   elseif SubsI(i,1) == 0
235     R(icount) = I(i,1);
236     icount = icount+1;
237   elseif SubsI(i,1)*SubsI(i,2) < 0
238     R(icount) = (I(i,2)+I(i,1))/2;
239     icount = icount+1;
240   end
241 end
242 return

```

Example code for two-dimensional elastic body using bi-cubics

```
1 function [E, n, m] = TwoDimensionalCantileverCubic(n,alpha,
2     graph)
3 format long g
%gpuDevice(2)
4 beta = 1;
5 %alpha = 300;
6 gamma = 0.3205;
7 nu = 0.3;
8 iA = 1/(1-nu^2);
9 iB = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu));
10
11 ex = sqrt(12/alpha);
12 h=ex
13 %ex = h
14 m = ceil(n*ex);
15
16 if(m <= 1)
17     m = 2;
18 end
19 %if(m >= 15)
20 %    m = 15;
21 %end
22 %n
23 %m = 2
24
25 a = 0;
26 b = 1;
27 c = 0;
28
29 %d = sqrt(12/alpha);
30 d =h
31 deltx = (b-a)/n;
32 delty = (d-c)/m;
33
34 [MM,Kxx,Kxy,Kyy,D0] = CalMatrix(n,m,deltx,delty);
35 Kyx = Kxy';%CHECKED
36 All = (n+1)*(m+1);
37
38 K1 = Kxx + (1-nu)/2*Kyy;
39 K2 = nu*Kyx + (1-nu)/2*Kxy;
```

```

40 K3 = nu*Kxy + (1-nu)/2*Kyx;
41 K4 = Kyy + (1-nu)/2*Kxx;
42 O = sparse(size(MM,1),size(MM,2));%CHECKED
43 MMu = [MM O;%CHECKED
        O MM];%CHECKED
44 Mf = MMu;
45 K = 1/(gamma*(1-nu^2))*[K1 K2; K3 K4];%CHECKED
46 x = [7*All:-1:7*All-(m+1)+1 5*All:-1:5*All-(m+1)+1 3*All:-1:3*
      All-(m+1)+1 1*All:-1:1*All-(m+1)+1];
47 K(x,:) = [];
48 K(:,x) = [];
49 MMu(x,:) = [];
50 MMu(:,x) = [];
51 Mf(x,:) = [];
52 %CHECKED
53 %eig(Mu,K)
54 [V,D] = eigs(K,MMu,20,'sm');
55 E = diag(D);
56 size(K)
57
58 if (graph == 1)
59     for i = 1:10
60         w = V(:,i);
61
62         f = -1/200;
63         F1 = zeros((n+1)*(m+1),1);
64         F1(ceil((1+(m+1))/2)) = f;
65         F = zeros(8*(n+1)*(m+1),1);
66         F(4*(n+1)*(m+1)+1:5*(n+1)*(m+1)) = F1;
67
68
69         %ueq = K\MMu*(-w);
70         tic
71         %Kg = gpuArray(K);
72         %Mfg = gpuArray(Mf);
73         %Fg = gpuArray(F);
74         toc
75
76
77         %b = Mf*(-F);
78         %tic
79         %ueq = K\Mf*(-F);
80         %toc
81         b = MMu*(-w);
82         tic
83         tol = 0.00001;
84         maxit = 30000;
85         alpha1 = max(sum(abs(K),2)./diag(K))-2;

```

```

86      L = ichol(K,struct('type','ict','droptol',1e-3,
87      'diagcomp',alpha1));
88      ueq = pcg(K,b,tol,maxit,L,L');
89      toc
90
91      Ep = Positions(m,n,deltx,delty);
92      %ux = 0;
93      %uy = 0;
94      ux = [ueq(1:(n+1)*(m+1)-(m+1),1);zeros(m+1,1)] + Ep
95      (:,1);
96      dxux = [ueq((n+1)*(m+1)-(m+1)+1:2*(n+1)*(m+1)-(m+1),1)
97      ];
98      dyux = [ueq(2*(n+1)*(m+1)-(m+1)+1:3*(n+1)*(m+1)-2*(m+1)
99      ,1);zeros(m+1,1)];
100     dxyux = [ueq(3*(n+1)*(m+1)-2*(m+1)+1:4*(n+1)*(m+1)-2*(m
101     +1),1];
102     uy = [ueq(4*(n+1)*(m+1)-2*(m+1)+1:5*(n+1)*(m+1)-3*(m+1)
103     ,1);zeros(m+1,1)] + Ep(:,2);
104     dxuy = [ueq(5*(n+1)*(m+1)-3*(m+1)+1:6*(n+1)*(m+1)-3*(m
105     +1),1];
106     dyuy = [ueq(6*(n+1)*(m+1)-3*(m+1)+1:7*(n+1)*(m+1)-4*(m
107     +1),1);zeros(m+1,1)];
108     dxyuy = [ueq(7*(n+1)*(m+1)-4*(m+1)+1:8*(n+1)*(m+1)-4*(m
109     +1),1];
110
111     ux = flip(ux);
112     dxux = flip(dxux);
113     dyux = flip(dyux);
114     dxyux = flip(dxyux);
115     uy = flip(uy);
116     dxuy = flip(dxuy);
117     dyuy = flip(dyuy);
118     dxyuy = flip(dxyuy);
119
120     uxB = ux(DO(ceil((m+1)/2),:));
121     uyB = uy(DO(ceil((m+1)/2),:));
122     dxuxB = dxux(DO(ceil((m+1)/2),:));
123     dxuyB = dxuy(DO(ceil((m+1)/2),:));
124     dyuxB = dyux(DO(ceil((m+1)/2),:));
125     dyuyB = dyuy(DO(ceil((m+1)/2),:));
126     dxyuxB = dxyux(DO(ceil((m+1)/2),:));
127     dxyuyB = dxyuy(DO(ceil((m+1)/2),:));
128
129     maxs = norm(uy,Inf);
130     uy = uy/maxs;
131     stress = ceil((n+1)/2);
132     figure(i);
133
134

```

```

125     scatter(ux,uy, 'b', 'filled'); % blue filled circles
126     hold on;
127
128     middleIndex = ceil(size(D0,1)/2); % Find the middle
129     row of D0
130     ux1 = ux(D0(middleIndex,:));
131     uy1 = uy(D0(middleIndex,:));
132     maxs2 = norm(uy1,Inf);
133
134     plot(ux1,uy1, 'r', 'LineWidth', 2); % red line with
135     thicker width
136
137     % Add titles, labels, and legends
138     title(['Eigenfunction ' num2str(i)]);
139     xlabel('Ux');
140     ylabel('Uy');
141     legend('Ux vs. Uy', 'Transformed Ux vs. Uy', 'Location',
142           'best');
143
144     grid on; % Add a grid for better readability
145     sigma11 = 1/(gamma*(1-nu^2))*(dxuxB + nu*dyuyB);
146     sigma22 = 1/(gamma*(1-nu^2))*(dyuyB + nu*dxuxB);
147     sigma12 = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu))*(dyuxB + dxuyB);
148
149     T = [sigma11(stress) sigma12(stress);sigma12(stress)
150           sigma22(stress)]
151   end
152 end
153 return;
154
155 function [Mq,Kxxq,Kxyq,Kyyq] = matrix(deltx,delty)%CHECKED
156 syms x;
157 syms y;
158
159 Q = [1 x x^2 x^3 y x*y x^2*y x^3*y y^2 x*y^2 x^2*y^2 x^3*y^2 y
160       ^3 x*y^3 x^2*y^3 x^3*y^3];
161
162 size_num = size(Q,2)/4;
163 T = MATRIX_T(Q);
164
165 Mq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
166 Kxxq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
167 Kxyq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
168 Kyyq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
169
170 for i = 1:size(Q,2)
171   for j = 1:size(Q,2)
172     Mq(j,i) = Q(j)*Q(i);

```

```

168      Kxxq(j,i) = diff(Q(j),x)*diff(Q(i),x);
169      Kxyq(j,i) = diff(Q(j),y)*diff(Q(i),x);
170      Kyyq(j,i) = diff(Q(j),y)*diff(Q(i),y);
171    end
172 end
173
174 Mq = int(int(Mq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
175 Kxxq = int(int(Kxxq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
176 Kxyq = int(int(Kxyq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
177 Kyyq = int(int(Kyyq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
178
179 IT = inv(T);
180
181 Mq = (IT)'*Mq*IT;
182 Kxxq = (IT)'*Kxxq*IT;
183 Kxyq = (IT)'*Kxyq*IT;
184 Kyyq = (IT)'*Kyyq*IT;
185
186 Mq = double(Mq*deltx*delty);
187 Kxxq = double(Kxxq*delty/deltx);
188 Kyyq = double(Kyyq*deltx/delty);
189 Kxyq = double(Kxyq);
190 return;
191
192 function [Adj, Type, D] = Domain(n,m)
193 D = zeros(m+1,n+1);
194 icount = 1;
195 for i = n+1:-1:1
196   for j = 1:m+1
197     D(j,i) = icount;
198     icount = icount + 1;
199   end
200 end
201 DO = [zeros(1,n+3);zeros(m+1,1) D zeros(m+1,1);zeros(1,n+3)];
202 icount = 1;
203 Adj = zeros((n+1)*(m+1),9);
204 for i = n+2:-1:2
205   for j = 2:m+2
206     Adj(icount,1) = DO(j,i); %middel
207     Adj(icount,2) = DO(j-1,i); %bo
208     Adj(icount,3) = DO(j-1,i+1); %regsbo
209     Adj(icount,4) = DO(j,i+1); %regs
210     Adj(icount,5) = DO(j+1,i+1); %regs onder
211     Adj(icount,6) = DO(j+1,i); %onder
212     Adj(icount,7) = DO(j+1,i-1); %links onder
213     Adj(icount,8) = DO(j,i-1); %links
214     Adj(icount,9) = DO(j-1,i-1); %linksbo
215     icount = icount +1;

```

```

216    end
217 end
218 Type= zeros((n+1)*(m+1),2);
219 T = [1      0      0      0      0      2      5      4      0;
220      2      1      0      0      0      3      6      5      4;
221      3      2      0      0      0      0      0      6      5;
222      4      0      0      1      2      5      8      7      0;
223      5      4      1      2      3      6      9      8      7;
224      6      5      2      3      0      0      0      9      8;
225      7      0      0      4      5      8      0      0      0;
226      8      7      4      5      6      9      0      0      0;
227      9      8      5      6      0      0      0      0      0];
228 nnz(T);
229
230 for i = 1:(n+1)*(m+1)
231     Type(i,1) = Adj(i,1);
232     for j = 1:9
233         bflag = true;
234         for k = 1:9
235             if(any(T(j,k)) ~= any(Adj(i,k)))
236                 bflag = false;
237             end
238         end
239         if(bflag == true)
240             Type(i,2) = j;
241         end
242     end
243 end
244 return
245
246 function [M,Kxx,Kxy,Kyy,D0] = CalMatrix(n,m,deltx,dely)
247 [Adj, Type, D0] = Domain(n,m);
248 [Mq,Kxxq,Kxyq,Kyyq] = matrix(deltx,dely);
249
250 ns = nnz(Adj);
251 Ms = zeros(16*ns,1);
252 Kxxs = zeros(16*ns,1);
253 Kxys = zeros(16*ns,1);
254 Kyys = zeros(16*ns,1);
255
256 x = [1:(n+1)*(m+1)]';
257 c = sum(Adj~=0,2);
258
259 ix = repelem(x,c);
260 x = [ix;ix+(n+1)*(m+1);ix+2*(n+1)*(m+1);ix+3*(n+1)*(m+1);
261           ix;ix+(n+1)*(m+1);ix+2*(n+1)*(m+1);ix+3*(n+1)*(m+1);
262           ix;ix+(n+1)*(m+1);ix+2*(n+1)*(m+1);ix+3*(n+1)*(m+1);
263           ix;ix+(n+1)*(m+1);ix+2*(n+1)*(m+1);ix+3*(n+1)*(m+1);];

```

```

264 iy = nonzeros(Adj');
265 y = [iy;iy;iy;iy;
266     iy+(n+1)*(m+1);iy+(n+1)*(m+1);iy+(n+1)*(m+1);iy+(n+1)*(m+1)
267     ;
268     iy+2*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+2*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+2*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+2*(n
269     +1)*(m+1);
270     iy+3*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+3*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+3*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+3*(n
271     +1)*(m+1)];
272 B = BMatrix();
273
274 Adj(Adj == 0) = nan;
275 NanAdj = ~isnan(Adj);
276 NanAdj = NanAdj';
277
278 a = 1:9;
279 b = repelem(a, size(Adj,1),1);
280 b = b';
281 iz = b(NanAdj);
282
283 for i = 1:ns
284 k = 1;
285 while(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k) ~= 0)
286     Ms(i) = Ms(i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix(i)
287     ,2),iz(i),k+1));
288     Kxxs(i) = Kxxs(i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix
289     (i),2),iz(i),k+1));
290     Kxys(i) = Kxys(i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix
291     (i),2),iz(i),k+1));
292     Kyys(i) = Kyys(i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix
293     (i),2),iz(i),k+1));
294
295     Ms(ns+i) = Ms(ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
296     Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
297     Kxxs(ns+i) = Kxxs(ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B
298     (Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
299     Kxys(ns+i) = Kxys(ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B
300     (Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
301     Kyys(ns+i) = Kyys(ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B
302     (Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
303
304     Ms(2*ns+i) = Ms(2*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+8,B
305     (Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
306     Kxxs(2*ns+i) = Kxxs(2*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
307     +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
308     Kxys(2*ns+i) = Kxys(2*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
309     +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));

```

```

297 Kyys(2*ns+i) = Kyys(2*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
298
299 Ms(3*ns+i) = Ms(3*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+12,
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
300 Kxxs(3*ns+i) = Kxxs(3*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
301 Kxys(3*ns+i) = Kxys(3*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
302 Kyys(3*ns+i) = Kyys(3*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
303
304 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%
305 Ms(4*ns+i) = Ms(4*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
306 Kxxs(4*ns+i) = Kxxs(4*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
307 Kxys(4*ns+i) = Kxys(4*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
308 Kyys(4*ns+i) = Kyys(4*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
309
310 Ms(5*ns+i) = Ms(5*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
311 Kxxs(5*ns+i) = Kxxs(5*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
312 Kxys(5*ns+i) = Kxys(5*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
313 Kyys(5*ns+i) = Kyys(5*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
314
315 Ms(6*ns+i) = Ms(6*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+8,B(
Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
316 Kxxs(6*ns+i) = Kxxs(6*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
317 Kxys(6*ns+i) = Kxys(6*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
318 Kyys(6*ns+i) = Kyys(6*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
319
320 Ms(7*ns+i) = Ms(7*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+12,
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
321 Kxxs(7*ns+i) = Kxxs(7*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
322 Kxys(7*ns+i) = Kxys(7*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
323 Kyys(7*ns+i) = Kyys(7*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);

```

```

324
325 %%%
326 Ms(8*ns+i) = Ms(8*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
327 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
328 Kxxs(8*ns+i) = Kxxs(8*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
329 ,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
330 Kxys(8*ns+i) = Kxys(8*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
331 ,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
332 Kyys(8*ns+i) = Kyys(8*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
333 ,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);

334 Ms(9*ns+i) = Ms(9*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
335 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
336 Kxxs(9*ns+i) = Kxxs(9*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
337 +4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
338 Kxys(9*ns+i) = Kxys(9*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
339 +4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
340 Kyys(9*ns+i) = Kyys(9*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
341 +4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);

342 Ms(10*ns+i) = Ms(10*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
343 +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
344 Kxxs(10*ns+i) = Kxxs(10*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
345 k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
346 Kxys(10*ns+i) = Kxys(10*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
347 k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
348 Kyys(10*ns+i) = Kyys(10*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
349 k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);

350 Ms(11*ns+i) = Ms(11*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
351 +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
352 Kxxs(11*ns+i) = Kxxs(11*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
353 k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
354 Kxys(11*ns+i) = Kxys(11*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
355 k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
356 Kyys(11*ns+i) = Kyys(11*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
357 k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
358 %%%%
359 Ms(12*ns+i) = Ms(12*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
360 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
361 Kxxs(12*ns+i) = Kxxs(12*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
362 k),B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
363 Kxys(12*ns+i) = Kxys(12*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
364 k),B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
365 Kyys(12*ns+i) = Kyys(12*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
366 k),B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);

```

```

351     Ms(13*ns+i) = Ms(13*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
352     +4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
353     Kxxs(13*ns+i) = Kxxs(13*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
354     k)+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
355     Kxys(13*ns+i) = Kxys(13*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
356     k)+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
357     Kyys(13*ns+i) = Kyys(13*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
358     k)+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);

359     Ms(14*ns+i) = Ms(14*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
360     +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
361     Kxxs(14*ns+i) = Kxxs(14*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
362     k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
363     Kxys(14*ns+i) = Kxys(14*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
364     k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
365     Kyys(14*ns+i) = Kyys(14*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
366     k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);

367     k = k + 2;
368     if(k > 8)
369         break;
370     end
371 end
372 M = sparse(x,y,Ms,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
373 Kxx = sparse(x,y,Kxxs,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
374 Kxy = sparse(x,y,Kxys,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
375 Kyy = sparse(x,y,Kyys,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
376 return;

377 function B = BMatrix()
378 B = zeros(9,9,8);
379 B(3,1,:) = [2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
380 B(3,2,:) = [2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
381 B(3,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
382 B(3,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
383 B(3,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
384 B(3,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
385 B(3,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];

```

```

387 B(3,8,:) = [2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
388 B(3,9,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
389
390 B(2,1,:) = [2 2 3 3 0 0 0 0];
391 B(2,2,:) = [2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
392 B(2,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
393 B(2,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
394 B(2,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
395 B(2,6,:) = [3 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
396 B(2,7,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
397 B(2,8,:) = [2 1 3 4 0 0 0 0];
398 B(2,9,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
399
400 B(1,1,:) = [3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
401 B(1,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
402 B(1,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
403 B(1,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
404 B(1,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
405 B(1,6,:) = [3 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
406 B(1,7,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
407 B(1,8,:) = [3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
408 B(1,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
409
410 B(6,1,:) = [1 1 2 2 0 0 0 0];
411 B(6,2,:) = [1 4 2 3 0 0 0 0];
412 B(6,3,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
413 B(6,4,:) = [1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
414 B(6,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
415 B(6,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
416 B(6,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
417 B(6,8,:) = [2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
418 B(6,9,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
419
420 B(5,1,:) = [1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4];
421 B(5,2,:) = [1 4 2 3 0 0 0 0];
422 B(5,3,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
423 B(5,4,:) = [1 2 4 3 0 0 0 0];
424 B(5,5,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
425 B(5,6,:) = [4 1 3 2 0 0 0 0];
426 B(5,7,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
427 B(5,8,:) = [3 4 2 1 0 0 0 0];
428 B(5,9,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
429
430 B(4,1,:) = [3 3 4 4 0 0 0 0];
431 B(4,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
432 B(4,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
433 B(4,4,:) = [4 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
434 B(4,5,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];

```

```

435 B(4,6,:) = [4 1 3 2 0 0 0 0];
436 B(4,7,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
437 B(4,8,:) = [3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
438 B(4,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
439
440 B(9,1,:) = [1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
441 B(9,2,:) = [1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
442 B(9,3,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
443 B(9,4,:) = [1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
444 B(9,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
445 B(9,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
446 B(9,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
447 B(9,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
448 B(9,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
449
450 B(8,1,:) = [1 1 4 4 0 0 0 0];
451 B(8,2,:) = [1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
452 B(8,3,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
453 B(8,4,:) = [1 2 4 3 0 0 0 0];
454 B(8,5,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
455 B(8,6,:) = [4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
456 B(8,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
457 B(8,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
458 B(8,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
459
460 B(7,1,:) = [4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
461 B(7,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
462 B(7,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
463 B(7,4,:) = [4 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
464 B(7,5,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
465 B(7,6,:) = [4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
466 B(7,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
467 B(7,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
468 B(7,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
469 return;
470
471 function T = MATRIX_T(Q)
472 syms x;
473 syms y;
474
475 n = size(Q,2);
476
477 T = zeros(n);
478 for j = 1:n
479     T(j,1) = subs(Q(j),[x,y],[0,0]);
480     T(j,2) = subs(Q(j),[x,y],[1,0]);
481     T(j,3) = subs(Q(j),[x,y],[1,1]);
482     T(j,4) = subs(Q(j),[x,y],[0,1]);

```

```

483    if(n > 4)
484        T(j,5) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y],[0,0]);
485        T(j,6) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y],[1,0]);
486        T(j,7) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y],[1,1]);
487        T(j,8) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y],[0,1]);
488    end
489    if(n > 8)
490        T(j,9) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y],[0,0]);
491        T(j,10) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y],[1,0]);
492        T(j,11) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y],[1,1]);
493        T(j,12) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y],[0,1]);
494    end
495    if(n > 12)
496        T(j,13) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),x),[x,y],[0,0]);
497        T(j,14) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),x),[x,y],[1,0]);
498        T(j,15) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),x),[x,y],[1,1]);
499        T(j,16) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),x),[x,y],[0,1]);
500    end
501 end
502 T = T';
503 return
504
505 function E = Positions(m,n,dx,dy)
506     E = zeros((n+1)*(m+1),2);
507     ix = n+1;
508     iy = m+1;
509     for i = 1:(n+1)*(m+1)
510         E(i,:) = [dx*(ix-1),dy*(iy-1)];
511
512         iy = iy-1;
513         if(iy == 0)
514             iy = m+1;
515             ix = ix -1;
516         end
517     end
518     %[Cubes,CubeNumbers] = CreateCubes(E,N);
519     %Plot(E,N,Cubes)
520 return

```

Example code for Reissner-Mindlin plate model using bi-cubics

```

1 %function [E,wP,xP,yP,size_c] = PlateCantileverCubic(d,n,h,inum
2 ,numEig)
2 function [E,n,m] = PlateCantileverCubic(d,n,h,inum,numEig)

```

```

3 format long g
4 m = ceil(n*d);
5 a = 0;
6 b = 1;
7 c = 0;
8
9 %h = sqrt(12/alpha);
10 %d = 1;
11 deltx = (b-a)/n;
12 delty = (d-c)/m;
13
14 size_c = (n+1)*(m+1);
15
16 nu = 0.3;
17
18 kappa_b = (5/6);
19 kappa_p = 0.9554;%0.29738*nu + 0.763932;
20
21 I = (h^3)/12;
22 beta = kappa_b/((2*(1+nu))*I);%*alpha;%0.3846*kappa_p/I
23 A = 1/(beta*(1-nu^2));
24 B = 1/(2*beta*(1+nu));
25
26 [MM,Kxx,Kxy,Kyy,Lx,Ly,Edge] = CalMatrix(n,m,deltx,delty);
27 LxT = Lx';
28 LyT = Ly';
29 Kyx = Kxy';%CHECKED
30 O = sparse(size(MM,1),size(MM,2));
31 Mu = [MM 0 0; 0 I*MM 0; 0 0 I*MM];
32 Ku = [Kxx+Kyy LxT LyT; h*Lx A*Kxx+B*Kyy+h*MM A*nu*Kyx+B*Kxy; h*
33 Ly A*nu*Kxy+B*Kyx A*Kyy+B*Kxx+h*MM];%The correct one!
34 %Ku = [Kxx+Kyy Lx Ly; h*LxT A*Kxx+B*Kyy+h*MM A*nu*Kxy+B*Kyx; h*
35 LyT A*nu*Kyx+B*Kxy A*Kyy+B*Kxx+h*MM];%The not correct one!
36 %Ku = [h*(Kxx+Kyy) h*Lx h*Ly; h*LxT A*Kxx+B*Kyy+h*MM A*nu*Kxy+B*
37 *Kyx; h*LyT A*nu*Kyx+B*Kxy A*Kyy+B*Kxx+h*MM];
38 Mq = [MM 0 0; 0 0 0; 0 0 0];
39 F = zeros(size(Mu,1),1);
40 F(1:(m+1),1) = 0.01;
41 x = [];
42
43 for i = [0 2 4 6 8 10]
44 x = [x; Edge+(i)*(m+1)*(n+1)];
45 end
46 Mu(x,:) = [];
47 Mu(:,x) = [];
48 Ku(x,:) = [];
49 Ku(:,x) = [];
50 Mq(x,:) = [];

```

```

48 [R,p,s] = chol(Mu,'vector');
49 [V,DE,flag] = eigs(Ku,R,numEig,'smallestabs','IsCholesky',true,
50   'CholeskyPermutation',s,'Tolerance',1e-4);
51 E = diag(DE);
52
53 %[V,D] = eigs(Ku,Mu,numEig,'sm');
54 %E = diag(D);
55 %V = V(:,E>=0);
56 %E = E(E>=0);
57
58 %tic
59 %Kug = gpuArray(Ku);
60 %bg = gpuArray(Mq*(F));
61 %u = gmres(Kug,bg,30,1e-4,30);
62 %ueq = gather(u);
63
64 %toc
65 %wP = [ueq(1:(m+1)*(n+1)-(m+1),1); zeros(m+1,1)];
66
67 %inum = 1
68 wP = zeros(inum,(m+1)*(n+1));
69 %wP(1,:) = [ueq(1:(m+1)*(n+1)-(m+1),1); zeros(m+1,1)];
70 for i = inum:-1:1
71 w = V(:,i);
72 tic
73 Kug = gpuArray(Ku);
74 bg = gpuArray(Mu*(w));
75 u = gmres(Kug,bg,30,1e-4,30);
76 ueq = gather(u);
77
78 %bg = Mu*(w);
79 %ueq = gmres(Ku,bg,30,1e-4,30);
80
81 toc
82 wP(i,:) = [ueq(1:(m+1)*(n+1)-(m+1),1); zeros(m+1,1)];
83 end
84
85 icx = b;
86 icy = d;
87 icode = 1;
88 xP = zeros(1,(n+1)*(m+1));
89 yP = zeros(1,(n+1)*(m+1));
90 for i = 1:n+1
91   for j = 1:m+1
92     xP(1,icode) = icx;
93     yP(1,icode) = icy;
94     icy = icy - delty;

```

```

95      icount = icount + 1;
96  end
97  icx = icx - deltx;
98  icy = d;
99 end
100
101%for i = inum:-1:1
102%figure();
103%scatter3(xP(1,:),yP(1,:),wP(i,:));
104%end
105
106%
107%}
108%w = V(:,8);
109
110%Kyx = Kxy';%CHECKED
111%All = (n+1)*(m+1);
112
113%K1 = Kxx + (1-nu)/2*Kyy;
114%K2 = nu*Kyx + (1-nu)/2*Kxy;
115%K3 = nu*Kxy + (1-nu)/2*Kyx;
116%K4 = Kyy + (1-nu)/2*Kxx;
117%O = sparse(size(MM,1),size(MM,2));%CHECKED
118%MMu = [MM O];%CHECKED
119%     O MM];%CHECKED
120%Mf = MMu;
121%K = 1/(gamma*(1-nu^2))*[K1 K2; K3 K4];%CHECKED
122%x = [7*All:-1:7*All-(m+1)+1 5*All:-1:5*All-(m+1)+1 3*All:-1:3*
123    All-(m+1)+1 1*All:-1:1*All-(m+1)+1];
124%K(x,:) = [];
125%K(:,x) = [];
126%MMu(x,:) = [];
127%MMu(:,x) = [];
128%Mf(x,:) = [];
129%CHECKED
130%eig(Mu,K)
131%[V,D] = eigs(K,MMu,10,'sm');
132%w = V(:,8);
133
134
135
136
137%ueq = Ku\Mu*(-w)
138
139%b = Mf*(-F);
140%tic
141%ueq = K\Mf*(-F);

```

```

142 %toc
143 %
144 %
145 tic
146 tol = 0.0001;
147 maxit = 300000;
148 alpha1 = max(sum(abs(K),2)./diag(K))-2;
149 L = ichol(K,struct('type','ict','droptol',1e-3,'diagcomp',
150 alpha1));
150 %ueq = pcg(K,b,tol,maxit,L,L');
151 toc
152
153 Ep = Positions(m,n,deltx,dely);
154 %ux = 0;
155 %uy = 0;
156 ux = [ueq(1:(n+1)*(m+1)-(m+1),1);zeros(m+1,1)] + Ep(:,1);
157 dxux = [ueq((n+1)*(m+1)-(m+1)+1:2*(n+1)*(m+1)-(m+1),1)];
158 dyux = [ueq(2*(n+1)*(m+1)-(m+1)+1:3*(n+1)*(m+1)-2*(m+1),1);
159 zeros(m+1,1)];
160 dxyux = [ueq(3*(n+1)*(m+1)-2*(m+1)+1:4*(n+1)*(m+1)-2*(m+1),1)];
161 uy = [ueq(4*(n+1)*(m+1)-2*(m+1)+1:5*(n+1)*(m+1)-3*(m+1),1);
162 zeros(m+1,1)] + Ep(:,2);
163 dxuy = [ueq(5*(n+1)*(m+1)-3*(m+1)+1:6*(n+1)*(m+1)-3*(m+1),1)];
164 dyuy = [ueq(6*(n+1)*(m+1)-3*(m+1)+1:7*(n+1)*(m+1)-4*(m+1),1);
165 zeros(m+1,1)];
166 dxyuy = [ueq(7*(n+1)*(m+1)-4*(m+1)+1:8*(n+1)*(m+1)-4*(m+1),1)];
167
168 ux = flip(ux);
169 dxux = flip(dxux);
170 dyux = flip(dyux);
171 dxyux = flip(dxyux);
172 uy = flip(uy);
173 dxuy = flip(dxuy);
174 dyuy = flip(dyuy);
175 dxyuy = flip(dxyuy);
176
177 stress = ceil((n+1)/2);
178 figure();
179 scatter(ux,uy);
180 sigma11 = 1/(\gamma*(1-nu^2))*(dxux + nu*dyuy);
181 sigma22 = 1/(\gamma*(1-nu^2))*(dyuy + nu*dxux);
182 sigma12 = 1/(2*\gamma*(1+nu))*(dyux + dxuy);
183 T = [sigma11(stress) sigma12(stress);sigma12(stress) sigma22(
184 stress)];
185 %
186 return;

```

```

185 function [Mq ,Kxxq ,Kxyq ,Kyyq ,Lxq ,Lyq] = matrix(deltx,delty)%
186 %CHECKED
187 syms x;
188 syms y;
189 Q = [1 x x^2 x^3 y x*y x^2*y x^3*y y^2 x*y^2 x^2*y^2 x^3*y^2 y
190 ^3 x*y^3 x^2*y^3 x^3*y^3];
191 %size_num = size(Q,2)/4;
192 T = MATRIX_T(Q);
193
194 Mq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
195 Kxxq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
196 Kxyq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
197 Kyyq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
198 Lxq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
199 Lyq = zeros(size(Q,2))*x*y;
200
201 for i = 1:size(Q,2)
202     for j = 1:size(Q,2)
203         Mq(j,i) = Q(j)*Q(i);
204         Kxxq(j,i) = diff(Q(j),x)*diff(Q(i),x);
205         Kxyq(j,i) = diff(Q(j),y)*diff(Q(i),x);
206         Kyyq(j,i) = diff(Q(j),y)*diff(Q(i),y);
207         Lxq(j,i) = Q(j)*diff(Q(i),x);
208         Lyq(j,i) = Q(j)*diff(Q(i),y);
209     end
210 end
211 Mq = int(int(Mq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
212 Kxxq = int(int(Kxxq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
213 Kxyq = int(int(Kxyq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
214 Kyyq = int(int(Kyyq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
215 Lxq = int(int(Lxq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
216 Lyq = int(int(Lyq,x,0,1),y,0,1);
217
218 IT = inv(T);
219
220 Mq = (IT)'*Mq*IT;
221 Kxxq = (IT)'*Kxxq*IT;
222 Kxyq = (IT)'*Kxyq*IT;
223 Kyyq = (IT)'*Kyyq*IT;
224 Lxq = (IT)'*Lxq*IT;
225 Lyq = (IT)'*Lyq*IT;
226
227 Mq = double(Mq*deltx*delty);
228 Kxxq = double(Kxxq*delty/deltx);
229 Kyyq = double(Kyyq*deltx/delty);
230 Kxyq = double(Kxyq);

```

```

231 Lxq = double(Lxq*delty);
232 Lyq = double(Lyq*deltx);
233 return;
234
235 function [Adj ,Type ,Edge] = Domain(n,m)
236 D = zeros(m+1,n+1);
237 icount = 1;
238 for i = n+1:-1:1
239     for j = 1:m+1
240         D(j,i) = icount;
241         icount = icount + 1;
242     end
243 end
244 %D
245 Edge1 = [];
246 Edge2 = [];
247 Edge3 = [];
248 Edge4 = [];
249 Edge1 = (D(:,1));
%Edge2 = (D(m+1,:)');
%Edge3 = (D(:,n+1));
%Edge4 = (D(1,:)');
250
251
252
253
254 Edge = sort(unique([Edge1; Edge2; Edge3; Edge4]));
%Edge
255
256
257 D0 = [zeros(1,n+3);zeros(m+1,1) D zeros(m+1,1);zeros(1,n+3)];
258
259 icount = 1;
260 Adj = zeros((n+1)*(m+1),9);
261 for i = n+2:-1:2
262     for j = 2:m+2
263         Adj(icount,1) = D0(j,i); %middel
264         Adj(icount,2) = D0(j-1,i); %bo
265         Adj(icount,3) = D0(j-1,i+1); %regsbo
266         Adj(icount,4) = D0(j,i+1); %regs
267         Adj(icount,5) = D0(j+1,i+1); %regs onder
268         Adj(icount,6) = D0(j+1,i); %onder
269         Adj(icount,7) = D0(j+1,i-1); %links onder
270         Adj(icount,8) = D0(j,i-1); %links
271         Adj(icount,9) = D0(j-1,i-1); %linksbo
272         icount = icount + 1;
273     end
274 end
275 Type= zeros((n+1)*(m+1),2);
276 T = [1      0      0      0      0      2      5      4      0;
277        2      1      0      0      0      3      6      5      4;
278        3      2      0      0      0      0      0      6      5;

```

```

279      4      0      0      1      2      5      8      7      0 ;
280      5      4      1      2      3      6      9      8      7 ;
281      6      5      2      3      0      0      0      9      8 ;
282      7      0      0      4      5      8      0      0      0 ;
283      8      7      4      5      6      9      0      0      0 ;
284      9      8      5      6      0      0      0      0      0 ] ;
285 nnz(T) ;
286
287 for i = 1:(n+1)*(m+1)
288     Type(i,1) = Adj(i,1) ;
289     for j = 1:9
290         bflag = true;
291         for k = 1:9
292             if(any(T(j,k)) ~= any(Adj(i,k)))
293                 bflag = false;
294             end
295         end
296         if(bflag == true)
297             Type(i,2) = j;
298         end
299     end
300 end
301 return
302
303 function [M,Kxx,Kxy,Kyy,Lx,Ly,Edge] = CalMatrix(n,m,deltx,dely
304 )
304 [Adj, Type, Edge] = Domain(n,m);
305 [Mq,Kxxq,Kxyq,Kyyq,Lxq,Lyq] = matrix(deltx,dely);
306
307 ns = nnz(Adj);
308 Ms = zeros(16*ns,1);
309 Kxxs = zeros(16*ns,1);
310 Kxys = zeros(16*ns,1);
311 Kyys = zeros(16*ns,1);
312 Lxs = zeros(16*ns,1);
313 Lys = zeros(16*ns,1);
314
315 x = [1:(n+1)*(m+1)]';
316 c = sum(Adj ~= 0,2);
317
318 ix = repelem(x,c);
319 x = [ix;ix+(n+1)*(m+1);ix+2*(n+1)*(m+1);ix+3*(n+1)*(m+1);
320 ix;ix+(n+1)*(m+1);ix+2*(n+1)*(m+1);ix+3*(n+1)*(m+1);
321 ix;ix+(n+1)*(m+1);ix+2*(n+1)*(m+1);ix+3*(n+1)*(m+1);
322 ix;ix+(n+1)*(m+1);ix+2*(n+1)*(m+1);ix+3*(n+1)*(m+1);];
323
324 iy = nonzero(Adj');
325 y = [iy;iy;iy;iy;

```

```

326    iy+(n+1)*(m+1);iy+(n+1)*(m+1);iy+(n+1)*(m+1);iy+(n+1)*(m+1)
327    ;
328    iy+2*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+2*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+2*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+2*(n
329    +1)*(m+1);
330    iy+3*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+3*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+3*(n+1)*(m+1);iy+3*(n
331    +1)*(m+1)];
332 B = BMatrix();
333
334 Adj(Adj == 0) = nan;
335 NanAdj = ~isnan(Adj);
336 NanAdj = NanAdj';
337
338 a = 1:9;
339 b = repelem(a, size(Adj,1),1);
340 b = b';
341 iz = b(NanAdj);
342
343 for i = 1:ns
344 k = 1;
345 while(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k) ~= 0)
346 Ms(i) = Ms(i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix(i)
347 ,2),iz(i),k+1));
348 Kxxs(i) = Kxxs(i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix
349 (i),2),iz(i),k+1));
350 Kxys(i) = Kxys(i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix
351 (i),2),iz(i),k+1));
352 Kyys(i) = Kyys(i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix
353 (i),2),iz(i),k+1));
354 Lxs(i) = Lxs(i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix(i)
355 ,2),iz(i),k+1));
356 Lys(i) = Lys(i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(Type(ix(i)
357 ,2),iz(i),k+1));
358
359 Ms(ns+i) = Ms(ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
360 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
361 Kxxs(ns+i) = Kxxs(ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
362 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
363 Kxys(ns+i) = Kxys(ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
364 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
365 Kyys(ns+i) = Kyys(ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
366 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
367 Lxs(ns+i) = Lxs(ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
368 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
369 Lys(ns+i) = Lys(ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
370 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
371
372 Ms(2*ns+i) = Ms(2*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+8,B(
373 Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));

```

```

358     Kxxs(2*ns+i) = Kxxs(2*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
359     Kxys(2*ns+i) = Kxys(2*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
360     Kyys(2*ns+i) = Kyys(2*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
361     Lxs(2*ns+i) = Lxs(2*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+8,
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
362     Lys(2*ns+i) = Lys(2*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+8,
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
363
364     Ms(3*ns+i)    = Ms(3*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+12,
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
365     Kxxs(3*ns+i) = Kxxs(3*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
366     Kxys(3*ns+i) = Kxys(3*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
367     Kyys(3*ns+i) = Kyys(3*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
368     Lxs(3*ns+i) = Lxs(3*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
369     Lys(3*ns+i) = Lys(3*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1));
370
371 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
372     Ms(4*ns+i)    = Ms(4*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
373     Kxxs(4*ns+i) = Kxxs(4*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
374     Kxys(4*ns+i) = Kxys(4*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
375     Kyys(4*ns+i) = Kyys(4*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4));
376     Lxs(4*ns+i) = Lxs(4*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
377     Lys(4*ns+i) = Lys(4*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4));
378
379     Ms(5*ns+i)    = Ms(5*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B(
Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
380     Kxxs(5*ns+i) = Kxxs(5*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
381     Kxys(5*ns+i) = Kxys(5*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
382     Kyys(5*ns+i) = Kyys(5*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4));
383     Lxs(5*ns+i) = Lxs(5*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);

```

```

384     Lys(5*ns+i) = Lys(5*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,
385                                         B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
386
386     Ms(6*ns+i) = Ms(6*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+8,B
387                                         (Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
387     Kxxs(6*ns+i) = Kxxs(6*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
388                                         +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
388     Kxys(6*ns+i) = Kxys(6*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
389                                         +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
389     Kyys(6*ns+i) = Kyys(6*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
390                                         +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
390     Lxs(6*ns+i) = Lxs(6*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+8,
391                                         B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
391     Lys(6*ns+i) = Lys(6*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+8,
392                                         B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
392
393     Ms(7*ns+i) = Ms(7*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+12,
394                                         B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
394     Kxxs(7*ns+i) = Kxxs(7*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
395                                         +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
395     Kxys(7*ns+i) = Kxys(7*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
396                                         +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
396     Kyys(7*ns+i) = Kyys(7*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
397                                         +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
397     Lxs(7*ns+i) = Lxs(7*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
398                                         +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
398     Lys(7*ns+i) = Lys(7*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
399                                         +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+4);
399
400 %%%%%%
401     Ms(8*ns+i) = Ms(8*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
402                                         Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
402     Kxxs(8*ns+i) = Kxxs(8*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
403                                         ,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
403     Kxys(8*ns+i) = Kxys(8*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
404                                         ,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
404     Kyys(8*ns+i) = Kyys(8*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
405                                         ,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
405     Lxs(8*ns+i) = Lxs(8*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
406                                         Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
406     Lys(8*ns+i) = Lys(8*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B(
407                                         Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
407
408     Ms(9*ns+i) = Ms(9*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,B
409                                         (Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
409     Kxxs(9*ns+i) = Kxxs(9*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
410                                         +4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);

```

```

410    Kxys(9*ns+i) = Kxys(9*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
411    Kyys(9*ns+i) = Kyys(9*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
412    Lxs(9*ns+i) = Lxs(9*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
413    Lys(9*ns+i) = Lys(9*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)+4,
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);

414
415    Ms(10*ns+i) = Ms(10*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
416    Kxxs(10*ns+i) = Kxxs(10*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
417    Kxys(10*ns+i) = Kxys(10*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
418    Kyys(10*ns+i) = Kyys(10*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
419    Lxs(10*ns+i) = Lxs(10*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
420    Lys(10*ns+i) = Lys(10*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);

421
422    Ms(11*ns+i) = Ms(11*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
423    Kxxs(11*ns+i) = Kxxs(11*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
424    Kxys(11*ns+i) = Kxys(11*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
425    Kyys(11*ns+i) = Kyys(11*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
426    Lxs(11*ns+i) = Lxs(11*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
427    Lys(11*ns+i) = Lys(11*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+8);
428    %%%%%%%%%%%%%%
429    Ms(12*ns+i) = Ms(12*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),B
(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
430    Kxxs(12*ns+i) = Kxxs(12*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k),B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
431    Kxys(12*ns+i) = Kxys(12*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k),B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
432    Kyys(12*ns+i) = Kyys(12*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
k),B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
433    Lxs(12*ns+i) = Lxs(12*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
434    Lys(12*ns+i) = Lys(12*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k),
B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);

```

435

```

436     Ms(13*ns+i) = Ms(13*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
437     +4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
438     Kxxs(13*ns+i) = Kxxs(13*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
439     k)+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
440     Kxys(13*ns+i) = Kxys(13*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
441     k)+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
442     Kyys(13*ns+i) = Kyys(13*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
443     k)+4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
444     Lxs(13*ns+i) = Lxs(13*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
445     +4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
446     Lys(13*ns+i) = Lys(13*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
447     +4,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);

448     Ms(14*ns+i) = Ms(14*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
449     +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
450     Kxxs(14*ns+i) = Kxxs(14*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
451     k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
452     Kxys(14*ns+i) = Kxys(14*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
453     k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
454     Kyys(14*ns+i) = Kyys(14*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
455     k)+8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
456     Lxs(14*ns+i) = Lxs(14*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
457     +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
458     Lys(14*ns+i) = Lys(14*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
459     +8,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);

460     Ms(15*ns+i) = Ms(15*ns+i) + Mq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
461     +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
462     Kxxs(15*ns+i) = Kxxs(15*ns+i) + Kxxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
463     k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
464     Kxys(15*ns+i) = Kxys(15*ns+i) + Kxyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
465     k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
466     Kyys(15*ns+i) = Kyys(15*ns+i) + Kyyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),
467     k)+12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
468     Lxs(15*ns+i) = Lxs(15*ns+i) + Lxq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
469     +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);
470     Lys(15*ns+i) = Lys(15*ns+i) + Lyq(B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k)
471     +12,B(Type(ix(i),2),iz(i),k+1)+12);

472     k = k + 2;
473     if(k > 8)
474         break;
475     end
476 end
477
478 M = sparse(x,y,Ms,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
479 Kxx = sparse(x,y,Kxxs,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
480 Kxy = sparse(x,y,Kxys,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));

```

```

466 Kyy = sparse(x,y,Kyys,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
467 Lx = sparse(x,y,Lxs,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
468 Ly = sparse(x,y,Lys,4*(n+1)*(m+1),4*(n+1)*(m+1));
469 return;
470
471 function B = BMatrix()
472 B = zeros(9,9,8);
473 B(3,1,:) = [2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
474 B(3,2,:) = [2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
475 B(3,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
476 B(3,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
477 B(3,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
478 B(3,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
479 B(3,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
480 B(3,8,:) = [2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
481 B(3,9,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
482
483 B(2,1,:) = [2 2 3 3 0 0 0 0];
484 B(2,2,:) = [2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
485 B(2,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
486 B(2,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
487 B(2,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
488 B(2,6,:) = [3 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
489 B(2,7,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
490 B(2,8,:) = [2 1 3 4 0 0 0 0];
491 B(2,9,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
492
493 B(1,1,:) = [3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
494 B(1,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
495 B(1,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
496 B(1,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
497 B(1,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
498 B(1,6,:) = [3 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
499 B(1,7,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
500 B(1,8,:) = [3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
501 B(1,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
502
503 B(6,1,:) = [1 1 2 2 0 0 0 0];
504 B(6,2,:) = [1 4 2 3 0 0 0 0];
505 B(6,3,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0];
506 B(6,4,:) = [1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0];
507 B(6,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
508 B(6,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
509 B(6,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
510 B(6,8,:) = [2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0];
511 B(6,9,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0];
512
513 B(5,1,:) = [1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4];

```

```

514 B(5,2,:) = [1 4 2 3 0 0 0 0 0];
515 B(5,3,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
516 B(5,4,:) = [1 2 4 3 0 0 0 0 0];
517 B(5,5,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
518 B(5,6,:) = [4 1 3 2 0 0 0 0 0];
519 B(5,7,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
520 B(5,8,:) = [3 4 2 1 0 0 0 0 0];
521 B(5,9,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
522
523 B(4,1,:) = [3 3 4 4 0 0 0 0 0];
524 B(4,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
525 B(4,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
526 B(4,4,:) = [4 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
527 B(4,5,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
528 B(4,6,:) = [4 1 3 2 0 0 0 0 0];
529 B(4,7,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
530 B(4,8,:) = [3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
531 B(4,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
532
533 B(9,1,:) = [1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
534 B(9,2,:) = [1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
535 B(9,3,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
536 B(9,4,:) = [1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
537 B(9,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
538 B(9,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
539 B(9,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
540 B(9,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
541 B(9,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
542
543 B(8,1,:) = [1 1 4 4 0 0 0 0 0];
544 B(8,2,:) = [1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
545 B(8,3,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
546 B(8,4,:) = [1 2 4 3 0 0 0 0 0];
547 B(8,5,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
548 B(8,6,:) = [4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
549 B(8,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
550 B(8,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
551 B(8,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
552
553 B(7,1,:) = [4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
554 B(7,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
555 B(7,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
556 B(7,4,:) = [4 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
557 B(7,5,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
558 B(7,6,:) = [4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
559 B(7,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
560 B(7,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];
561 B(7,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];

```

```

562 | return;
563 |
564 | function T = MATRIX_T(Q)
565 | syms x;
566 | syms y;
567 |
568 | n = size(Q,2);
569 |
570 | T = zeros(n);
571 | for j = 1:n
572 |     T(j,1) = subs(Q(j),[x,y],[0,0]);
573 |     T(j,2) = subs(Q(j),[x,y],[1,0]);
574 |     T(j,3) = subs(Q(j),[x,y],[1,1]);
575 |     T(j,4) = subs(Q(j),[x,y],[0,1]);
576 |     if(n > 4)
577 |         T(j,5) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y],[0,0]);
578 |         T(j,6) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y],[1,0]);
579 |         T(j,7) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y],[1,1]);
580 |         T(j,8) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y],[0,1]);
581 |     end
582 |     if(n > 8)
583 |         T(j,9) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y],[0,0]);
584 |         T(j,10) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y],[1,0]);
585 |         T(j,11) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y],[1,1]);
586 |         T(j,12) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y],[0,1]);
587 |     end
588 |     if(n > 12)
589 |         T(j,13) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),x),[x,y],[0,0]);
590 |         T(j,14) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),x),[x,y],[1,0]);
591 |         T(j,15) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),x),[x,y],[1,1]);
592 |         T(j,16) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),x),[x,y],[0,1]);
593 |     end
594 | end
595 | T = T';
596 | return
597 |
598 | function E = Positions(m,n,dx,dy)
599 |     E = zeros((n+1)*(m+1),2);
600 |     ix = n+1;
601 |     iy = m+1;
602 |     for i = 1:(n+1)*(m+1)
603 |         E(i,:) = [dx*(ix-1),dy*(iy-1)];
604 |
605 |         iy = iy-1;
606 |         if(iy == 0)
607 |             iy = m+1;
608 |             ix = ix -1;
609 |         end

```

```

610    end
611    %[Cubes,CubeNumbers] = CreateCubes(E,N);
612    %Plot(E,N,Cubes)
613    return

```

Example code for three-dimensional elastic body using tri-cubics

```

1 %function [Eig,uxB,uyB,uzB,sz] = Copy_of_CubePC(s,n1,h,inum,
2   numEig)
3 function [Eig,n1,n2,n3] = Copy_of_CubePC(s,n1,h,inum,numEig)
4 format long g
5 warning off;
6 method =2;
7
8
9 %mkdir(strcat('\Plots\',sprintf('%.6f',s)));
10 %gpuDevice(1);
11 %mwb = MultiWaitBar(3, 1, '3-Dimensional Beam Eigenvalue
12   Calculator', 'g');
13   %mwb.Update(1, 1, 0, 'Total Progress - Setting parameters')
14   ;
15   %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(0) '%']);
16   %mwb.Update(3, 1, 0, 'Plot');
17   %alpha = 1200;
18   %d2 = sqrt(s/alpha);
19   %d1 = sqrt((12*s^2)/(alpha*(1+s^2)));
20   %d1 = sqrt(12/(alpha));
21   d1 = h;
22   d2 = s;
23   %d2 = 1;
24
25   n2 = ceil(n1*h);
26   if(n2 <= 10)
27     n2 = 6;
28   end
29   n3 = ceil(n2*s);
30   %n3 = ceil(n1/s);
31   if(n3 <= 10)
32     n3 = 6;
33   end
34   %n2 = 3;
35
36   sz = n1*n2*n3;

```

```

35 S = [0 1 0 d1 0 d2]; %Set size of the beam
36 N = [n1 n2 n3]; %Number of elements
37 Delta = [(S(2)-S(1))/N(1) (S(4)-S(3))/N(2) (S(6)-S(5))/N(3)
38 ]; %space step size
39 nu = 0.3;
40 gamma = 1/(2*(1+nu))*5/6
41 %A = 1/(gamma*(1+nu)*(1-2*nu));
42 %B = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu));
43 for i = inum:-1:50
44     h(i) = figure(i);
45     movegui(h(i), 'west')
46 end
47 %A = 1/(1-nu^2);
48 %B = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu));
49 %mwb.Update(1, 1, 0.1, 'Total Progress - Creating Matrices
50 ');
51 [K11,K12,K13,K22,K23,K33,M0,Dom,E] = Matrices(Delta,N,
52 method);
53 %mwb.Update(1, 1, 0.3, 'Total Progress - Admissible Basis
54 functions');
55 %0m = Omega(N,Dom);
56 %F = Initial(N,f);
57 Mf = M0;
58
59 %K11(1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),:) = [];
60 %K11(:,1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) = [];
61 %K12(1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),:) = [];
62 %K12(:,1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) = [];
63 %K13(1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),:) = [];
64 %K13(:,1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) = [];
65 %K22(1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),:) = [];
66 %K22(:,1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) = [];
67 %K23(1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),:) = [];
68 %K23(:,1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) = [];
69 %K33(1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),:) = [];
70 %K33(:,1:(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) = [];
71
72
73 %mwb.Update(1, 1, 0.4, 'Total Progress - Concatinating
74 matrices');
75 Of = sparse(size(Mf,1),size(Mf,2));
76 MF = [Mf Of Of; Of Mf Of; Of Of Mf];
77 O = sparse(size(M0,1),size(M0,2));
78 %M = sparse(3*size(M0,1),3*size(M0,2));

```

```

78 M = [M0 0 0; 0 M0 0; 0 0 M0];
79 %M([1:size(M0,1)],[1:size(M0,2)]) = M0;
80 %M(2*[1:size(M0,1)],2*[1:size(M0,2)]) = M0;
81 %M(3*[1:size(M0,1)],3*[1:size(M0,2)]) = M0;
82 Mf = M;
83 FS = size(M);
84 %M = [M0 0; 0 M0];
85 K21 = K12';
86 K31 = K13';
87 K32 = K23';

88
89 a1 = 1/(gamma*(1+nu));
90 a2 = nu/(gamma*(1+nu)*(1-2*nu));
91 a3 = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu));

92
93 K1 = a1*K11 + a2*K11 + a3*K22 + a3*K33;
94 K2 = a3*K12 + a2*K21;
95 K3 = a3*K13 + a2*K31;
96 K4 = a2*K12 + a3*K21;
97 K5 = a1*K22 + a2*K22 + a3*K11 + a3*K33;
98 K6 = a3*K23 + a2*K32;
99 K7 = a2*K13 + a3*K31;
100 K8 = a2*K23 + a3*K32;
101 K9 = a1*K33 + a2*K33 + a3*K11 + a3*K22;

102
103 %K = sparse(size(K1,1)*3,size(K1,2)*3);
104
105 %K([1:size(K1,1)],[1:size(K1,2)]) = K1;
106 %K([1:size(K1,1)],2*[1:size(K1,2)]) = K2;
107 %K([1:size(K1,1)],3*[1:size(K1,2)]) = K3;
108 %K(2*[1:size(K1,1)],[1:size(K1,2)]) = K4;
109 %K(2*[1:size(K1,1)],2*[1:size(K1,2)]) = K5;
110 %K(2*[1:size(K1,1)],3*[1:size(K1,2)]) = K6;
111 %K(3*[1:size(K1,1)],[1:size(K1,2)]) = K7;
112 %K(3*[1:size(K1,1)],2*[1:size(K1,2)]) = K8;
113 %K(3*[1:size(K1,1)],3*[1:size(K1,2)]) = K9;

114
115 K = [K1 K2 K3; K4 K5 K6; K7 K8 K9];
116
117 All = (N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1);
118 x = [22*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:22*All+1
119 19*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:19*All+1
120 18*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:18*All+1
121 16*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:16*All+1
122
123 14*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:14*All+1
124 11*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:11*All+1
125 10*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:10*All+1

```

```

126      8*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:8*All+1
127
128      6*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:6*All+1
129      3*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:3*All+1
130      2*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:2*All+1
131      0*All+(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1):-1:0*All+1];
132
133      K(x,:)= [];
134      K(:,x)= [];
135      M(x,:)= [];
136      M(:,x)= [];
137      Mf(x,:)= [];
138
139      % K = [1/(gamma*(1+nu))*K11+nu/(gamma*(1+nu)*(1-2*nu))*(K11+
140      K22+K33) 1/(gamma*(1+nu))*K12 1/(gamma*(1+nu))*K13;
141      %     1/(gamma*(1+nu))*K12 1/(gamma*(1+nu))*K22+nu/(gamma
142      * (1+nu)*(1-2*nu))*(K11+K22+K33) 1/(gamma*(1+nu))*K23;
143      %     1/(gamma*(1+nu))*K13 1/(gamma*(1+nu))*K23 1/(gamma
144      * (1+nu))*K33+nu/(gamma*(1+nu)*(1-2*nu))*(K11+K22+K33)];
145
146
147
148      %K = [2*(1-nu)*K11+(1-2*nu)*K22+(1-2*nu)*K33 2*nu*K12+(1-2*
149      nu)*K21 2*nu*K13+(1-2*nu)*K31;
150      %     2*nu*K21+(1-2*nu)*K12 (1-2*nu)*K11+2*(1-nu)*K22+(1-2*
151      nu)*K33 2*nu*K23+(1-2*nu)*K32;
152      %     2*nu*K31+(1-2*nu)*K13 2*nu*K32+(1-2*nu)*K23 (1-2*nu)*
153      K11+(1-2*nu)*K22+2*(1-nu)*K33];
154      %K = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu)*(1-2*nu))*K;
155
156      %K = [K11+(1-nu)/2*K22+(1-nu)/2*K33 (1-nu)/2*K12+nu*K21 (1-
157      nu)/2*K13+nu*K31;
158      %     (1-nu)/2*K21+nu*K12 (1-nu)/2*K11+K22+(1-nu)/2*K33 (1-
159      nu)/2*K23+nu*K32;
160      %     (1-nu)/2*K31+nu*K13 (1-nu)/2*K32+nu*K23 (1-nu)/2*K11
161      +(1-nu)/2*K22+K33];
162      % K = 1/(gamma*(1-nu^2))*K;
163      whos k
164
165      %numEig = 100;
166      %{
167      alpha = max(sum(abs(K),2)./diag(K))-2;

```

```

162 L = ichol(K,struct('type','ict','droptol',1e-3,'diagcomp',alpha
163   ));
164 n = size(K,1);
165 [V,D] = eigs(@(x)pcg(K,x,1e-3,200,L,L'),n,M,numEig,'sm');
166 %}
167 %mwb.Update(1, 1, 0.5, 'Total Progress - Cholsky Decomposition
168   ');
169 [R,p,s] = chol(M,'vector');
170 p;
171 %mwb.Update(1, 1, 0.55, 'Total Progress - Eigs');
172 %Rand = sprand(K);
173 %[v, lambda] = lobpcg(Rand, K, M, 1e-5, 20,0)
174 [V,DE,flag] = eigs(K,R,numEig,'smallestabs','IsCholesky',true,
175   'CholeskyPermutation',s,'Tolerance',1e-4);
176 flag;
177 %mwb.Update(1, 1, 0.6, 'Total Progress');
178 Eig = diag(DE);
179 %%Mg = gpuArray(M);
180 %%Kg = gpuArray(K);
181 %
182 sV = size(Eig,1);
183 R = zeros(sV,sV);
184 for i = 1:sV
185   for j = 1:sV
186     X = K*V(:,i) - M*V(:,i)*D(j);
187     NORMX = norm(X,Inf);
188     R(j,i) = NORMX;
189   end
190 end
191 R = K*V-M*V*D;
192 xlswrite('CompareEigenValues.xlsx',R)
193 %
194 u1p = 0;
195 u2p = 0;
196 u3p = 0;
197 u1s = 0;
198 u2s = 0;
199 u3s = 0;
200 uplx= 0;
201 uply = 0;
202 Psize = 0;
203 T = 0;
204 %
205 uxB = zeros(inum,(N(1)+1),(N(2)+1),(N(3)+1));

```

```

207 uyB = zeros(inum,(N(1)+1),(N(2)+1),(N(3)+1));
208 uzB = zeros(inum,(N(1)+1),(N(2)+1),(N(3)+1));
209
210 f = 0.3;
211
212 [D,E] = Domain(N,Delta);
213 %TD = D(:,ceil((N(2)+1)/2),ceil((N(3)+1)/2));
214 %TD = D(:,ceil((N(2)+1)/2),:);
215 TD = D(:,:,ceil((N(3)+1)/2));
216 TD = TD(:);
217 TDV = sort(TD(:));
218 OD = D(:,ceil((N(2)+1)/2),ceil((N(3)+1)/2));
219
220 F1 = zeros((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1);
221
222 F1(D(N(1)+1,ceil((N(2)+2)/2),ceil((N(3)+2)/2))) = f;
223 %F1(D(N(1)+1,:,:)) = f;
224 F = zeros(24*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1);
225 F(8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:9*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1))
   = F1;
226
227
228 %Kug = gpuArray(K);
229 %bg = gpuArray(Mf*(F));
230 %u = gmres(Kug, bg, 30, 1e-4, 30);
231 %ueq = gather(u);
232
233
234 for i = inum:-1:1
235
236 w = V(:,i);
237
238 %Kug = gpuArray(K);
239 %bg = gpuArray(M*(-w));
240 %u = gmres(Kug, bg, 30, 1e-4, 30);
241 %ueq = gather(u);
242
243 %ueq = K\ (Mf*F);
244
245
246 b = M*(-w);
247 ueq = gmres(K, b, 30, 1e-4, 30);
248
249 ux = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)
   +1)-(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)]+E(:,1);
250 dxux = [ueq((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:2*(N
   (1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];

```

```

251 dyux = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(2*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:3*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-2*(N
    (2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
252 dzux = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(3*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-2*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:4*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    -3*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
253 dxyux = [ueq(4*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-3*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:5*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-3*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
254 dxzux = [ueq(5*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-3*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:6*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-3*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
255 dyzux = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(6*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-3*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:7*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    -4*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
256 dxyzux = [ueq(7*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-4*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-4*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
257 uy = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)
    +1)-4*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:9*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-5*(N
    (2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)]+E(:,2);
258 dxuy = [ueq(9*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-5*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:10*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-5*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
259 dyuy = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(10*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-5*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:11*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    -6*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
260 dzuy = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(11*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-6*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:12*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    -7*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
261 dxyuy = [ueq(12*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-7*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:13*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-7*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
262 dxzuy = [ueq(13*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-7*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:14*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-7*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
263 dyzuy = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(14*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-7*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:15*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    -8*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
264 dxyzuy = [ueq(15*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-8*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:16*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-8*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
265 uz = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(16*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-8*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:17*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    -9*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)]+E(:,3);
266 dxuz = [ueq(17*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-9*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:18*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-9*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
267 dyuz = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(18*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-9*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:19*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    -10*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
268 dzuz = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(19*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
    (3)+1)-10*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:20*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    -11*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
269 dxyuz = [ueq(20*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-11*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
    +1:21*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-11*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];

```

```

270 dxzuz = [ueq(21*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-11*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
+1:22*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-11*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
271 dyzuz = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); ueq(22*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*
(N(3)+1)-11*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1:23*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)
+1)-12*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)];
272 dxyzuz = [ueq(23*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-12*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)
+1)+1:24*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-12*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1)
];
273
274
275 f = figure(i);
276 movegui(f,'west')
277 scatter3(ux(TD),uy(TD),uz(TD),5,uz(TD))
278 title(Eig(i));
279
280
281 %uxB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1:N(3)+1) = ux(TD);
282 %uyB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1:N(3)+1) = uy(TD);
283 %uzB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1:N(3)+1) = uz(TD);
284
285
286 %dxuxB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxux(TD);
287 %dxuyB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxuy(TD);
288 %dxuzB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxuz(TD);
289 %dyuxB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dyux(TD);
290 %dyuyB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dyuy(TD);
291 %dyuzB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dyuz(TD);
292 %dzuxB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dzux(TD);
293 %dzuyB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dzuy(TD);
294 %dzuzB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dzuz(TD);
295 %dxyuxB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxyux(TD);
296 %dxyuyB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxyuy(TD);
297 %dxyuzB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxyuz(TD);
298 %dxzuxB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxzux(TD);
299 %dxzuyB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxzuy(TD);
300 %dxzuzB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxzuz(TD);
301 %dyzuxB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dyzux(TD);
302 %dyzuyB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dyzuy(TD);
303 %dyzuzB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dyzuz(TD);
304 %dxyzuxB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxyzux(TD);
305 %dxyzuyB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxyzuy(TD);
306 %dxyzuzB(i,1:N(1)+1,1,1) = dxyzuz(TD);
307 %set(0,'CurrentFigure',h(i));
308 %scatter3(ux,uy,uz)
309 %title(Eig(i));
310 %scatter3(ux,uy,uz,5,uz)
311
312 %scatter3(uxB,uyB,uzB,5,uzB)

```

```

313 %hold on
314 %scatter3(ux,uy,zeros(size(uz)));
315
316 %hold on
317 %ux2 = ux(D(:,1,1));
318 %uy2 = uy(D(:,1,1));
319 %uz2 = uz(D(:,1,1));
320
321 %max2 = norm(uy2,Inf);
322 %uy2 = uy2/max2*0.8;
323 %scatter3(ux2,uy2,uz2)
324
325 hold off
326 %axis([0 1.1 -0.025 0.05 -0.025 0.025])
327 %dxux2 = dxux(TDV);
328 %dxuy2 = dxuy(TDV);
329 %dxuz2 = dxuz(TDV);
330 %dyux2 = dyux(TDV);
331 %dyuy2 = dyuy(TDV);
332 %dyuz2 = dyuz(TDV);
333 %dzux2 = dzux(TDV);
334 %dzuy2 = dzuy(TDV);
335 %dzuz2 = dzuz(TDV);
336
337
338 %sigma11 = 1/(gamma*(1+nu))*dxuxB + nu/(gamma*(1+nu)*(1-2*nu))
339 %           *(dxuxB+dyuyB+dzuzB);
340 %sigma22 = 1/(gamma*(1+nu))*dyuyB + nu/(gamma*(1+nu)*(1-2*nu))
341 %           *(dxuxB+dyuyB+dzuzB);
342 %sigma33 = 1/(gamma*(1+nu))*dzuzB + nu/(gamma*(1+nu)*(1-2*nu))
343 %           *(dxuxB+dyuyB+dzuzB);
344 %sigma23 = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu))*(dzuyB + dyuzB);
345 %sigma31 = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu))*(dzuxB + dxuzB);
346 %sigma12 = 1/(2*gamma*(1+nu))*(dyuxB + dxuyB);
347
348 %stress = ceil((N(1)+1)/2);
349
350 %Ty = [0.5*(dxux(stress) + dxux(stress)) 0.5*(dxuy(stress) +
351 %           dyux(stress)); 0.5*(dyux(stress) + dxuy(stress)) 0.5*(dyuy(
352 %           stress) + dyuy(stress))]
353 %Tz = [0.5*(dxux(stress) + dxux(stress)) 0.5*(dxuz(stress) +
354 %           dzux(stress)); 0.5*(dzux(stress) + dxuz(stress)) 0.5*(dzuz(
355 %           stress) + dzuz(stress))]
356 %T = [sigma11(stress) sigma12(stress) sigma31(stress); sigma12(
357 %           stress) sigma22(stress) sigma23(stress); sigma31(stress)
358 %           sigma23(stress) sigma33(stress)]

```

```

352 %ux1 = ux(0D);
353 %uy1 = uy(0D);
354 %uz1 = uz(0D);
355
356
357 %f = figure();
358 %movegui(f,pos);
359 %scatter3(ux,uy,uz);
360 %hold on
361 %grid on
362 %plot3(ux1,uy1,uz1);
363 %title(strcat(num2str(i), ' - ', num2str(Eig(i))))
364 %view(2)
365 end
366 %}
367 %
368 %[KM, KMPat] = sparseinv(K);
369 %KM = KM*M;
370 %smallest = 0;
371 %bestEig = 0;
372
373 for i = 20:-1:1
374     %smallest = 100;
375     plot_fig = figure('NumberTitle', 'off', 'Name', strcat(
376         'Eigenvalue: ', int2str(i), ' - ', num2str(s)));
377     w = V(:,i);
378
379     % for j = 1:numEig
380     %     X = K*w - M*w*Eig(j);
381     %     if norm(X) < smallest
382     %         smallest = norm(X);
383     %         bestEig = Eig(j);
384     %     end
385     % end
386     %plot_fig.suptitle(strcat(int2str(i), ' - ', num2str(s)));
387 %mwb.Update(3, 1, 0.1, 'Plot');
388     %wg = gpuArray(w);
389     alpha = max(sum(abs(K),2)./diag(K))-2;
390     L = ichol(K,struct('type','ict','droptol',1e-3,'diagcomp',
391     alpha));
392     u = pcg(K,M*w,1e-1,2000000,L,L');
393
394     %normalize = norm(w,Inf);
395     %u = normalize*u;
396     % u = (K)\MF*F;
397
398     %alpha = max(sum(abs(K),2)./diag(K))-2;

```

```

398 %L = ichol(K,struct('type','ict','droptol',1e-3,'diagcomp',
399 alpha));
400 %u = pcg(K,MF*F,1e-3,200000,L,L');
401 % mwb.Update(3, 1, 0.3, 'Plot');
402 u1 = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); u(1:size(u,1)/3)] + E
403 (:,1);
404 u2 = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); u(size(u,1)/3+1:2*size(u
405 ,1)/3)] + E(:,2);
406 u3 = [zeros((N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1); u(2*size(u,1)/3+1:3*size(
407 u,1)/3)]+ E(:,3);
408
409
410 [D,E] = Domain(N,Delta);
411 plane = D(:,:,:,:ceil((N(3)+1)/2))';
412 plane = plane(:);
413 uplx = u1(plane);
414 uply = u2(plane);
415
416 % w1 = w(1:size(w,1)/3);
417 % w2 = w(size(w,1)/3+1:2*size(w,1)/3);
418 % w3 = w(2*size(w,1)/3+1:3*size(w,1)/3);
419
420 % mwb.Update(3, 1, 0.4, 'Plot');
421 ix = [];
422 if(N(1)+1 > 200)
423     % iy = [1 (N(2)+2)/2 (N(2)+1) (N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)-(N(2)+1)
424 +1 (N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)];
425     ih = ((N(2)+1)-1)/2;
426     iv = 1+((N(3)+1)-1)/2*(N(2)+1);
427     iy = iv+ih; %[1 1+ih 1+2*ih iv iv+ih iv+2*ih 2*iv-1 2*
428     iv+ih-1 2*iv+2*ih-1];%[iv+ih];
429     icount = 1;
430     div = floor((N(1)+1)/200);
431     for k = 1:div:(N(1)+1)
432         for j = 1:size(iy,2)
433             ix(icount) = iy(j)+ (k-1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1);
434             icount = icount +1;
435         end
436     end
437     u1p = u1(ix);
438     u2p = u2(ix);
439     u3p = u3(ix);
440     % w1p = w1(ix);
441     % w2p = w2(ix);

```

```

440      % w3p = w3(ix);
441
442      E1p = E(ix,1);
443      E2p = E(ix,2);
444      E3p = E(ix,3);
445      Psize = size(iy,2);
446  else
447      u1p = u1;
448      u2p = u2;
449      u3p = u3;
450
451      % w1p = w1;
452      % w2p = w2;
453      % w3p = w3;
454
455      E1p = E(:,1);
456      E2p = E(:,2);
457      E3p = E(:,3);
458
459      Psize = (N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1);
460  end
461 %mwb.Update(3, 1, 0.7, 'Plot');
462
463 u1p = 1/norm(u1p,Inf)*u1p;
464 %u2p = 1/norm(u2p,Inf)*u2p;
465 %u3p = 1/norm(u3p,Inf)*u3p;
466
467 %umx = u1p(size(u1p,1)/2
468
469
470 scatter3(u1p,u2p,u3p);
471 hold on
472 %scatter3(E1p,E2p,E3p,0.1);
473 hold on
474 %scatter3(w1p,w2p,w3p);
475 %mwb.Update(3, 1, 1, 'Plot');
476 u1s = size(u1p);
477 u2s = size(u2p);
478 u3s = size(u3p);
479 for k = 1:Psize
480     hold on
481     plot3(u1p(k:Psize:k+u1s-2*Psize),u2p(k:Psize:k+u2s-2*Psize),u3p(k:Psize:k+u3s-2*Psize),'-');
482 end
483 temp_png = strcat('\Plots\', sprintf('%.6f',n1), '\PNG\Plot',
484 sprintf('.%6f',i), '.png');
485 temp_fig = strcat('\Plots\', sprintf('%.6f',n1), '\Fig\Plot',
486 sprintf('.%6f',i), '.fig');
```

```

485 view([0 0 90])
486 %legend(['Eigenvalue: ' num2str(Eig(i))]);
487 %saveas(plot_fig,strcat(pwd,temp_png))
488 %savefig(plot_fig,strcat(pwd,temp_fig))
489 %close(plot_fig)
490 end
491 clear u
492
493 %}
494 %mwb.Update(1, 1, 1, 'Total Progress');
495 % mwb.Close();
496 return;
497
498 function [D,E] = Domain(N,Delta)
499 D = zeros(N(1)+1,N(2)+1,N(3)+1);
500 icount = 1;
501
502 for i = 1:N(1)+1
503     for k = 1:N(3)+1
504         for j = 1:N(2)+1
505             D(i,j,k) = icount;
506             icount = icount + 1;
507         end
508     end
509 end
510 E = zeros((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),3);
511 ix = 1;
512 iy = 1;
513 iz = 1;
514 ixt = 0;
515 for i = 1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
516     E(i,:) = [Delta(1)*(ix-1),Delta(2)*(iy-1),Delta(3)*(iz-1)];
517
518     iy = iy+1;
519
520     if(ix == N(1)+2)
521         ix = 1;
522     end
523     if(iy == N(2)+2)
524         iy = 1;
525         ixt = ixt +1;
526         iz = iz+1;
527     end
528     if(ixt == N(3)+1)
529         ix = ix+1;
530         ixt = 0;
531     end

```

```

532     if(iz == N(3)+2)
533         iz = 1;
534     end
535
536 end
537 %[Cubes,CubeNumbers] = CreateCubes(E,N);
538 %Plot(E,N,Cubes)
539 return
540
541 function Next = Adjacent(N,D)
542     Next = zeros((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),27);
543     %1 - Itself
544     %2 - Forward
545     %3 - Backward
546     %4 - Forward + Left
547     %5 - Forward + Right
548     %6 - Left
549     %7 - Right
550     %8 - Backward + Left
551     %9 - Backward + Right
552     for i = 1:N(1)+1
553         for j = 1:N(2)+1
554             for k = 1:N(3)+1
555                 Next(D(i,j,k),1) = D(i,j,k);
556                 if(i<N(1)+1)
557                     Next(D(i,j,k),2) = D(i+1,j,k);
558                 else
559                     Next(D(i,j,k),2) = nan;
560                 end
561                 if(i>1)
562                     Next(D(i,j,k),3) = D(i-1,j,k);
563                 else
564                     Next(D(i,j,k),3) = nan;
565                 end
566                 if(i<N(1)+1 && j < N(2)+1)
567                     Next(D(i,j,k),4) = D(i+1,j+1,k);
568                 else
569                     Next(D(i,j,k),4) = nan;
570                 end
571                 if(i<N(1)+1 && j > 1)
572                     Next(D(i,j,k),5) = D(i+1,j-1,k);
573                 else
574                     Next(D(i,j,k),5) = nan;
575                 end
576                 if(j < N(2)+1)
577                     Next(D(i,j,k),6) = D(i,j+1,k);
578                 else
579                     Next(D(i,j,k),6) = nan;

```

```

580      end
581      if(j>1)
582          Next(D(i,j,k),7) = D(i,j-1,k);
583      else
584          Next(D(i,j,k),7) = nan;
585      end
586      if(i>1 && j < N(2)+1)
587          Next(D(i,j,k),8) = D(i-1,j+1,k);
588      else
589          Next(D(i,j,k),8) = nan;
590      end
591      if(i>1 && j>1)
592          Next(D(i,j,k),9) = D(i-1,j-1,k);
593      else
594          Next(D(i,j,k),9) = nan;
595      end
596
597      if(k < N(3)+1)
598          Next(D(i,j,k),10) = D(i,j,k+1);
599          if(i<N(1)+1)
600              Next(D(i,j,k),11) = D(i+1,j,k+1);
601          else
602              Next(D(i,j,k),11) = nan;
603          end
604          if(i>1)
605              Next(D(i,j,k),12) = D(i-1,j,k+1);
606          else
607              Next(D(i,j,k),12) = nan;
608          end
609          if(i<N(1)+1 && j < N(2)+1)
610              Next(D(i,j,k),13) = D(i+1,j+1,k+1);
611          else
612              Next(D(i,j,k),13) = nan;
613          end
614          if(i<N(1)+1 && j > 1)
615              Next(D(i,j,k),14) = D(i+1,j-1,k+1);
616          else
617              Next(D(i,j,k),14) = nan;
618          end
619          if(j < N(2)+1)
620              Next(D(i,j,k),15) = D(i,j+1,k+1);
621          else
622              Next(D(i,j,k),15) = nan;
623          end
624          if(j>1)
625              Next(D(i,j,k),16) = D(i,j-1,k+1);
626          else
627              Next(D(i,j,k),16) = nan;

```

```

628     end
629     if(i>1 && j < N(2)+1)
630         Next(D(i,j,k),17) = D(i-1,j+1,k+1);
631     else
632         Next(D(i,j,k),17) = nan;
633     end
634     if(i>1 && j>1)
635         Next(D(i,j,k),18) = D(i-1,j-1,k+1);
636     else
637         Next(D(i,j,k),18) = nan;
638     end
639 else
640     Next(D(i,j,k),10) = nan;
641     Next(D(i,j,k),11) = nan;
642     Next(D(i,j,k),12) = nan;
643     Next(D(i,j,k),13) = nan;
644     Next(D(i,j,k),14) = nan;
645     Next(D(i,j,k),15) = nan;
646     Next(D(i,j,k),16) = nan;
647     Next(D(i,j,k),17) = nan;
648     Next(D(i,j,k),18) = nan;
649 end
650
651 if(k>1)
652     Next(D(i,j,k),19) = D(i,j,k-1);
653     if(i<N(1)+1)
654         Next(D(i,j,k),20) = D(i+1,j,k-1);
655     else
656         Next(D(i,j,k),20) = nan;
657     end
658     if(i>1)
659         Next(D(i,j,k),21) = D(i-1,j,k-1);
660     else
661         Next(D(i,j,k),21) = nan;
662     end
663     if(i<N(1)+1 && j < N(2)+1)
664         Next(D(i,j,k),22) = D(i+1,j+1,k-1);
665     else
666         Next(D(i,j,k),22) = nan;
667     end
668     if(i<N(1)+1 && j > 1)
669         Next(D(i,j,k),23) = D(i+1,j-1,k-1);
670     else
671         Next(D(i,j,k),23) = nan;
672     end
673     if(j < N(2)+1)
674         Next(D(i,j,k),24) = D(i,j+1,k-1);
675     else

```

```

676             Next(D(i,j,k),24) = nan;
677         end
678         if(j>1)
679             Next(D(i,j,k),25) = D(i,j-1,k-1);
680         else
681             Next(D(i,j,k),25) = nan;
682         end
683         if(i>1 && j < N(2)+1)
684             Next(D(i,j,k),26) = D(i-1,j+1,k-1);
685         else
686             Next(D(i,j,k),26) = nan;
687         end
688         if(i>1 && j>1)
689             Next(D(i,j,k),27) = D(i-1,j-1,k-1);
690         else
691             Next(D(i,j,k),27) = nan;
692         end
693     else
694         Next(D(i,j,k),19) = nan;
695         Next(D(i,j,k),20) = nan;
696         Next(D(i,j,k),21) = nan;
697         Next(D(i,j,k),22) = nan;
698         Next(D(i,j,k),23) = nan;
699         Next(D(i,j,k),24) = nan;
700         Next(D(i,j,k),25) = nan;
701         Next(D(i,j,k),26) = nan;
702         Next(D(i,j,k),27) = nan;
703     end
704   end
705 end
706
707 return
708
709 function B = AdjacentType()%CHECKED
710 B = zeros(27,27,16);
711 %CHECKED
712 B(1,1,:) = [2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
713 B(1,2,:) = [2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
714 B(1,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
715 B(1,4,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
716 Left
717 B(1,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
718 Right
719 B(1,6,:) = [2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
B(1,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
B(1,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left

```

```

720    B(1,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
721    Right
722    %Up%CHECKED
723    B(1,10,:) = [2 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
724    B(1,11,:) = [2 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
725    B(1,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
726    B(1,13,:) = [2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
727    Left
728    B(1,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
729    Right
730    B(1,15,:) = [2 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
731    B(1,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
732    B(1,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
733    Left
734    B(1,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
735    Right
736    %Down%CHECKED
737    B(1,19,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
738    B(1,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
739    B(1,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
740    B(1,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
741    Left
742    B(1,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
743    Right
744    B(1,24,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
745    B(1,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
746    B(1,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
747    Left
748    B(1,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
749    Right
750    %
751    .....
752
753    %CHECKED
754    B(2,1,:) = [1 1 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
755    B(2,2,:) = [2 3 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
756    B(2,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
757    B(2,4,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
758    Left
759    B(2,5,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
760    Right
761    B(2,6,:) = [2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
762    B(2,7,:) = [1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
763    B(2,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
764    Left
765    B(2,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
766    Right
767    %Up%CHECKED

```



```

787 B(3,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
788 B(3,14,:) = [1 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
789 B(3,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
790 B(3,16,:) = [1 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
791 B(3,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
792 B(3,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
793 %Down%CHECKED
794 B(3,19,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
795 B(3,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
796 B(3,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
797 B(3,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
798 B(3,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
799 B(3,24,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
800 B(3,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
801 B(3,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
802 B(3,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
803 %
.....
```

%CHECKED

```

804 B(4,1,:) = [2 2 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
805 B(4,2,:) = [2 3 6 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Forward
806 B(4,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
807 B(4,4,:) = [2 4 6 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
808 B(4,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
809 B(4,6,:) = [2 1 6 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
810 B(4,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
811 B(4,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
812 B(4,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
813 %Up%CHECKED
814 B(4,10,:) = [2 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
815 B(4,11,:) = [2 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
816 B(4,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
817 B(4,13,:) = [2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
818
```

```

819    B(4,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
820    Right
821    B(4,15,:) = [2 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
822    B(4,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
823    B(4,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
824    Left
825    B(4,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
826    Right
827    %Down%CHECKED
828    B(4,19,:) = [6 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
829    B(4,20,:) = [6 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
830    B(4,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
831    B(4,22,:) = [6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
832    Left
833    B(4,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
834    Right
835    %
836    .....
837
838    %CHECKED
839    B(5,1,:) = [1 1 2 2 5 5 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
840    B(5,2,:) = [2 3 1 4 5 8 6 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
841    B(5,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
842    B(5,4,:) = [2 4 6 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
843    Left
844    B(5,5,:) = [1 3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
845    Right
846    B(5,6,:) = [2 1 6 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
847    B(5,7,:) = [1 2 5 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
848    B(5,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
849    Left
850    B(5,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
851    Right
852    %Up%CHECKED
853    B(5,10,:) = [2 6 1 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
854    B(5,11,:) = [2 7 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
855    B(5,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
856    B(5,13,:) = [2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
857    Left
858    B(5,14,:) = [1 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
859    Right
860    B(5,15,:) = [2 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left

```

```

852    B(5,16,:) = [1 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
853    B(5,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
854    Left
855    B(5,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
856    Right
857    %Down%CHECKED
858    B(5,19,:) = [5 1 6 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
859    B(5,20,:) = [5 4 6 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
860    B(5,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
861    B(5,22,:) = [6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
862    Left
863    B(5,23,:) = [5 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
864    Right
865    %
866    .....
867    %CHECKED
868    B(6,1,:) = [1 1 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
869    B(6,2,:) = [1 4 5 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
870    B(6,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
871    B(6,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
872    Left
873    B(6,5,:) = [1 3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
874    Right
875    B(6,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
876    B(6,7,:) = [1 2 5 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
877    B(6,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
878    Left
879    B(6,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
880    Right
881    %Up%CHECKED
882    B(6,10,:) = [1 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
883    B(6,11,:) = [1 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
884    B(6,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
885    B(6,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
886    Left
887    B(6,14,:) = [1 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
888    Right
889    B(6,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
890    B(6,16,:) = [1 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
891    B(6,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
892    Left

```

```

885      B(6,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
886      Right
887      %Down%CHECKED
888      B(6,19,:) = [5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
889      B(6,20,:) = [5 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
890      B(6,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
891      B(6,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
892      Left
893      B(6,23,:) = [5 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
894      Right
895      B(6,24,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
896      B(6,25,:) = [5 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
897      B(6,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
898      Left
899      B(6,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
900      Right
901      %
902      .....
903
904      %CHECKED
905      B(7,1,:) = [6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
906      B(7,2,:) = [6 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Forward
907      B(7,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
908      B(7,4,:) = [6 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
909      Left
910      B(7,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
911      Right
912      B(7,6,:) = [6 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
913      B(7,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
914      B(7,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
915      Left
916      B(7,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
917      Right
918      %Up%CHECKED
919      B(7,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
920      B(7,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
921      B(7,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
922      B(7,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
923      Left
924      B(7,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
925      Right
926      B(7,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
927      B(7,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
928      B(7,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
929      Left
930      B(7,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
931      Right
932      %Down%CHECKED

```

```

918 B(7,19,:) = [6 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
919 B(7,20,:) = [6 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
920 B(7,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
921 B(7,22,:) = [6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
922 B(7,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
923 B(7,24,:) = [6 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
924 B(7,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
925 B(7,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
926 B(7,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
927 %
.....  

928 %CHECKED
929 B(8,1,:) = [5 5 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
930 B(8,2,:) = [6 7 5 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
931 B(8,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
932 B(8,4,:) = [6 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
933 B(8,5,:) = [5 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
934 B(8,6,:) = [6 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
935 B(8,7,:) = [5 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
936 B(8,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
937 B(8,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
938 %Up%CHECKED
939 B(8,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
940 B(8,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
941 B(8,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
942 B(8,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
943 B(8,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
944 B(8,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
945 B(8,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
946 B(8,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
947 B(8,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
948 %Down%CHECKED
949 B(8,19,:) = [5 1 6 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
950 B(8,20,:) = [5 4 6 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
951 B(8,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward

```

```

952    B(8,22,:) = [6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
953    Left
954    B(8,23,:) = [5 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
955    Right
956    B(8,24,:) = [6 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
957    B(8,25,:) = [5 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
958    B(8,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
959    Left
960    B(8,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
961    Right
962    %
963
964    .....
965
966    %CHECKED
967    B(9,1,:) = [5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
968    B(9,2,:) = [5 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
969    B(9,3,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
970    B(9,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
971    Left
972    B(9,5,:) = [5 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
973    Right
974    B(9,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
975    B(9,7,:) = [5 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
976    B(9,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
977    Left
978    B(9,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
979    Right
980    %Up%CHECKED
981    B(9,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
982    B(9,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
983    B(9,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
984    B(9,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
985    Left
986    B(9,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
987    Right
988    B(9,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
989    B(9,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
990    B(9,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
991    Left
992    B(9,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
993    Right
994    %Down%CHECKED
995    B(9,19,:) = [5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
996    B(9,20,:) = [5 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
997    B(9,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
998    B(9,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
999    Left

```



```

1017 B(10,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1018 B(10,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1019 B(10,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1020 %
.....  

1021 %CHECKED
1022 B(11,1,:) = [1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1023 B(11,2,:) = [2 3 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1024 B(11,3,:) = [3 2 4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1025 B(11,4,:) = [2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1026 B(11,5,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1027 B(11,6,:) = [2 1 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1028 B(11,7,:) = [1 2 4 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1029 B(11,8,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1030 B(11,9,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1031 %Up%CHECKED
1032 B(11,10,:) = [2 6 1 5 3 7 4 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1033 B(11,11,:) = [2 7 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1034 B(11,12,:) = [3 6 4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1035 B(11,13,:) = [2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1036 B(11,14,:) = [1 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1037 B(11,15,:) = [2 5 3 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1038 B(11,16,:) = [1 6 4 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1039 B(11,17,:) = [3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1040 B(11,18,:) = [4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1041 %Down%CHECKED
1042 B(11,19,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1043 B(11,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1044 B(11,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1045 B(11,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1046 B(11,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1047 B(11,24,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1048 B(11,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1049 B(11,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left

```

```

1050    B(11,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1051    Right
1052    %
1053    %CHECKED
1054    B(12,1,:) = [1 1 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1055    B(12,2,:) = [1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1056    B(12,3,:) = [4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1057    B(12,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1058    Left
1059    B(12,5,:) = [1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1060    Right
1061    B(12,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1062    %Up%CHECKED
1063    B(12,10,:) = [1 5 4 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1064    B(12,11,:) = [1 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1065    B(12,12,:) = [4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1066    B(12,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1067    Left
1068    B(12,14,:) = [1 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1069    Right
1070    B(12,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1071    B(12,16,:) = [1 6 4 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1072    B(12,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1073    Left
1074    B(12,18,:) = [4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1075    Right
1076    %Down%CHECKED
1077    B(12,19,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1078    B(12,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1079    B(12,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1080    B(12,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1081    Left

```

```

1082 %
.....  

1083 %CHECKED
1084 B(13,1,:) = [2 2 3 3 6 6 7 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1085 B(13,2,:) = [2 3 6 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Forward
1086 B(13,3,:) = [3 2 7 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1087 B(13,4,:) = [2 4 6 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1088 B(13,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1089 B(13,6,:) = [2 1 6 5 3 4 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1090 B(13,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1091 B(13,8,:) = [3 1 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1092 B(13,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1093 %Up%CHECKED
1094 B(13,10,:) = [2 6 3 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1095 B(13,11,:) = [2 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1096 B(13,12,:) = [3 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1097 B(13,13,:) = [2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1098 B(13,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1099 B(13,15,:) = [2 5 3 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1100 B(13,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1101 B(13,17,:) = [3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1102 B(13,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1103 %Down%CHECKED
1104 B(13,19,:) = [6 2 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1105 B(13,20,:) = [6 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1106 B(13,21,:) = [7 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1107 B(13,22,:) = [6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1108 B(13,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1109 B(13,24,:) = [6 1 7 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1110 B(13,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1111 B(13,26,:) = [7 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1112 B(13,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1113 %
.....
```

```

1114    %CHECKED
1115    B(14,1,:) = [1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8]; %Itself
1116    B(14,2,:) = [1 4 2 3 5 8 6 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1117    B(14,3,:) = [4 1 3 2 8 5 7 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1118    B(14,4,:) = [2 4 6 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1119    B(14,5,:) = [1 3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1120    B(14,6,:) = [2 1 6 5 3 4 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1121    B(14,7,:) = [1 2 5 6 4 3 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1122    B(14,8,:) = [3 1 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1123    B(14,9,:) = [4 2 8 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1124    %Up%CHECKED
1125    B(14,10,:) = [1 5 2 6 3 7 4 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1126    B(14,11,:) = [2 7 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1127    B(14,12,:) = [3 6 4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1128    B(14,13,:) = [2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1129    B(14,14,:) = [1 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1130    B(14,15,:) = [2 5 3 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1131    B(14,16,:) = [1 6 4 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1132    B(14,17,:) = [3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1133    B(14,18,:) = [4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1134    %Down%CHECKED
1135    B(14,19,:) = [5 1 6 2 7 3 8 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1136    B(14,20,:) = [5 4 6 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1137    B(14,21,:) = [8 1 7 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1138    B(14,22,:) = [6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1139    B(14,23,:) = [5 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1140    B(14,24,:) = [6 1 7 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1141    B(14,25,:) = [5 2 8 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1142    B(14,26,:) = [7 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1143    B(14,27,:) = [8 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1144    %
.....  

1145    B(15,1,:) = [1 1 4 4 5 5 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1146    B(15,2,:) = [1 4 5 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1147    B(15,3,:) = [4 1 8 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward

```

```

1148 B(15,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1149 Left
1150 B(15,5,:) = [1 3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1151 Right
1152 B(15,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1153 B(15,7,:) = [1 2 5 6 4 3 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1154 B(15,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1155 Left
1156 B(15,9,:) = [4 2 8 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1157 Right
1158 Up
1159 B(15,10,:) = [1 5 4 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1160 B(15,11,:) = [1 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1161 B(15,12,:) = [4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1162 B(15,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1163 Left
1164 B(15,14,:) = [1 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1165 Right
1166 B(15,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1167 B(15,16,:) = [1 6 4 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1168 B(15,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1169 Left
1170 B(15,18,:) = [4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1171 Right
1172 Down
1173 B(15,19,:) = [5 1 8 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1174 B(15,20,:) = [5 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1175 B(15,21,:) = [8 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1176 B(15,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1177 Left
1178 B(15,23,:) = [5 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1179 Right
1180 %
1181 .....
1182
1183 B(16,1,:) = [6 6 7 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1184 B(16,2,:) = [6 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Forward
1185 B(16,3,:) = [7 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Backward
1186 B(16,4,:) = [6 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1187 Left
1188 B(16,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1189 Right

```

```

1180 B(16,6,:) = [6 5 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1181 B(16,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1182 B(16,8,:) = [7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1183 Left
1184 Right
1185 Up
1186 B(16,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1187 B(16,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1188 B(16,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1189 B(16,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1190 Left
1191 Right
1192 B(16,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1193 B(16,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1194 B(16,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1195 Left
1196 Right
1197 B(16,19,:) = [6 2 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1198 B(16,20,:) = [6 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1199 B(16,21,:) = [7 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1200 B(16,22,:) = [6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1201 Left
1202 Right
1203 B(16,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1204 Right
1205 %
1206 ..... .
1207
1208 B(17,1,:) = [5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1209 B(17,2,:) = [5 8 6 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1210 B(17,3,:) = [8 5 7 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1211 B(17,4,:) = [6 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1212 Left
1213 Right
1214 B(17,6,:) = [6 5 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1215 B(17,7,:) = [5 6 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1216 B(17,8,:) = [7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1217 Left

```

```

1213 B(17,9,:) = [8 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1214 Right
1215 %Up
1216 B(17,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1217 B(17,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1218 B(17,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1219 B(17,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1220 Left
1221 B(17,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1222 Right
1223 B(17,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1224 B(17,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1225 B(17,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1226 Left
1227 B(17,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1228 Right
1229 %Down
1230 B(17,19,:) = [5 1 6 2 7 3 8 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1231 B(17,20,:) = [5 4 6 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1232 B(17,21,:) = [8 1 7 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1233 B(17,22,:) = [6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1234 Left
1235 B(17,23,:) = [5 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1236 Right
1237 B(17,24,:) = [6 1 7 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1238 B(17,25,:) = [5 2 8 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1239 B(17,26,:) = [7 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1240 Left
1241 B(17,27,:) = [8 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1242 Right
1243 %
1244 .....
1245 B(18,1,:) = [5 5 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1246 B(18,2,:) = [5 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1247 B(18,3,:) = [8 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1248 B(18,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1249 Left
1250 B(18,5,:) = [5 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1251 Right
1252 B(18,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1253 B(18,7,:) = [5 6 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1254 B(18,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1255 Left
1256 B(18,9,:) = [8 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1257 Right
1258 %Up
1259 B(18,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself

```



```

1279    B(19,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1280    Left
1281    B(19,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1282    Right
1283    B(19,15,:) = [3 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1284    B(19,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1285    B(19,17,:) = [3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1286    Left
1287    B(19,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1288    Right
1289    %Down
1290    B(19,19,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1291    B(19,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1292    B(19,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1293    B(19,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1294    Left
1295    B(19,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1296    Right
1297    B(19,24,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1298    B(19,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1299    B(19,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1300    Left
1301    B(19,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1302    Right
1303    %
1304    .....
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
```

B(20,1,:) = [3 3 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
B(20,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
B(20,3,:) = [3 2 4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
B(20,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
B(20,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
B(20,6,:) = [3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
B(20,7,:) = [4 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
B(20,8,:) = [3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
B(20,9,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
Up
B(20,10,:) = [4 8 3 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
B(20,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
B(20,12,:) = [3 6 4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
B(20,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left

```

1311    B(20,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1312    B(20,15,:) = [3 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1313    B(20,16,:) = [4 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1314    B(20,17,:) = [3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1315    B(20,18,:) = [4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1316    %Down
1317    B(20,19,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1318    B(20,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1319    B(20,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1320    B(20,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1321    B(20,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1322    B(20,24,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1323    B(20,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1324    B(20,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1325    B(20,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1326    %
.....
```



```

1327
1328    B(21,1,:) = [4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1329    B(21,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1330    B(21,3,:) = [4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1331    B(21,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1332    B(21,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1333    B(21,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1334    B(21,7,:) = [4 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1335    B(21,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1336    B(21,9,:) = [4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1337    %Up
1338    B(21,10,:) = [4 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1339    B(21,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1340    B(21,12,:) = [4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1341    B(21,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1342    B(21,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1343    B(21,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left

```

```

1344 B(21,16,:) = [4 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1345 B(21,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1346 B(21,18,:) = [4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1347 %Down
1348 B(21,19,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1349 B(21,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1350 B(21,21,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1351 B(21,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1352 B(21,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1353 B(21,24,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1354 B(21,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1355 B(21,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1356 B(21,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1357 %
.....
```



```

1358
1359 B(22,1,:) = [3 3 7 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1360 B(22,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Forward
1361 B(22,3,:) = [3 2 7 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1362 B(22,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1363 B(22,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1364 B(22,6,:) = [7 8 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1365 B(22,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1366 B(22,8,:) = [3 1 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1367 B(22,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1368 %Up
1369 B(22,10,:) = [3 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1370 B(22,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1371 B(22,12,:) = [3 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1372 B(22,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1373 B(22,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1374 B(22,15,:) = [3 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1375 B(22,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1376 B(22,17,:) = [3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left

```

```

1377    B(22,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1378    Right
1379    %Down
1380    B(22,19,:) = [7 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1381    B(22,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1382    B(22,21,:) = [7 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1383    B(22,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1384    Left
1385    B(22,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1386    Right
1387    B(22,24,:) = [7 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1388    B(22,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1389    B(22,26,:) = [7 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1390    Left
1391    B(22,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1392    Right
1393    %
1394    .....
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
```

```

1410    B(23,19,:) = [8 4 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1411    B(23,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1412    B(23,21,:) = [8 1 7 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1413    B(23,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1414    B(23,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1415    B(23,24,:) = [7 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1416    B(23,25,:) = [8 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1417    B(23,26,:) = [7 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1418    B(23,27,:) = [8 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1419    %
.....  

1420    B(24,1,:) = [4 4 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1421    B(24,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1422    B(24,3,:) = [4 1 8 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1423    B(24,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1424    B(24,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1425    B(24,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1426    B(24,7,:) = [4 3 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1427    B(24,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1428    B(24,9,:) = [4 2 8 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1429    %Up
1430    B(24,10,:) = [4 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1431    B(24,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1432    B(24,12,:) = [4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1433    B(24,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Left
1434    B(24,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
Right
1435    B(24,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1436    B(24,16,:) = [4 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1437    B(24,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Left
1438    B(24,18,:) = [4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
1439    %Down
1440    B(24,19,:) = [8 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1441    B(24,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1442    B(24,21,:) = [8 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward

```

```

1443 B(24,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1444 Left
1445 B(24,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1446 Right
1447 B(24,24,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1448 B(24,25,:) = [8 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1449 B(24,26,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1450 Left
1451 B(24,27,:) = [8 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1452 Right
1453 %
1454 .....
1455 B(25,1,:) = [7 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1456 B(25,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Forward
1457 B(25,3,:) = [7 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1458 B(25,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1459 Left
1460 B(25,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1461 Right
1462 B(25,6,:) = [7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1463 B(25,7,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1464 B(25,8,:) = [7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1465 Left
1466 B(25,9,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1467 Right
1468 %Up
1469 B(25,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1470 B(25,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1471 B(25,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1472 B(25,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1473 Left
1474 B(25,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1475 Right
1476 B(25,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1477 B(25,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1478 B(25,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1479 Left
1480 B(25,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1481 Right
1482 %Down
1483 B(25,19,:) = [7 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1484 B(25,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1485 B(25,21,:) = [7 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1486 B(25,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1487 Left
1488 B(25,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1489 Right

```

```

1475 B(25,24,:) = [7 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1476 B(25,25,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1477 B(25,26,:) = [7 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1478 Left
1479 B(25,27,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
Right
%
.....  

1480 B(26,1,:) = [7 7 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1481 B(26,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1482 B(26,3,:) = [8 5 7 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1483 B(26,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1484 Left
1485 B(26,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1486 Right
1487 B(26,6,:) = [7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1488 B(26,7,:) = [8 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1489 B(26,8,:) = [7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1490 Left
1491 B(26,9,:) = [8 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1492 Right
1493 %Up
1494 B(26,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1495 B(26,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1496 B(26,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1497 B(26,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1498 Left
1499 B(26,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1500 Right
1501 B(26,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1502 B(26,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1503 B(26,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1504 Left
1505 B(26,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1506 Right
1507 B(26,19,:) = [7 3 8 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1508 B(26,20,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1509 B(26,21,:) = [8 1 7 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1510 B(26,22,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1511 Left
1512 B(26,23,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1513 Right
1514 B(26,24,:) = [7 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1515 B(26,25,:) = [8 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1516 B(26,26,:) = [7 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1517 Left

```

```

1508    B(26,27,:) = [8 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1509    Right
1510    %
1511    .....
1512
1513    B(27,1,:) = [8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0]; %Itself
1514    B(27,2,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1515    B(27,3,:) = [8 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1516    B(27,4,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1517    Left
1518    B(27,5,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1519    Right
1520    B(27,6,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1521    B(27,7,:) = [8 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1522    B(27,8,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1523    Left
1524    B(27,9,:) = [8 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1525    Right
1526    %Up
1527    B(27,10,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Itself
1528    B(27,11,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward
1529    B(27,12,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward
1530    B(27,13,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1531    Left
1532    B(27,14,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Forward +
1533    Right
1534    B(27,15,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Left
1535    B(27,16,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Right
1536    B(27,17,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1537    Left
1538    B(27,18,:) = [0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0];%Backward +
1539    Right
1540    return

```

```

1541 function [K11,K12,K13,K22,K23,K33,M] = SmallMatrix(Delta)
1542 %
1543
1544 syms x
1545 syms y
1546 syms z
1547 mwb.Update(2, 1, 0, ['Matrix Creation ', num2str(10) '%']);
1548 Q = zeros(64,1)*x;
1549 icount = 1;
1550 for i = 0:3
1551     for j = 0:3
1552         for k = 0:3
1553             Q(icount,1) = x^i*y^j*z^k;
1554             icount = icount + 1;
1555         end
1556     end
1557 end
1558 mwb.Update(2, 1, 0, ['Matrix Creation ', num2str(20) '%']);
1559 K11 = zeros(size(Q,1))*x*y*z;
1560 K12 = zeros(size(Q,1))*x*y*z;
1561 K13 = zeros(size(Q,1))*x*y*z;
1562 K22 = zeros(size(Q,1))*x*y*z;
1563 K23 = zeros(size(Q,1))*x*y*z;
1564 K33 = zeros(size(Q,1))*x*y*z;
1565 M = zeros(size(Q,1))*x*y*z;
1566 mwb.Update(2, 1, 0, ['Matrix Creation ', num2str(25) '%']);
1567 for i = 1:size(Q,1)
1568     for j = 1:size(Q,1)
1569         K11(j,i) = diff(Q(j),x)*diff(Q(i),x);
1570         K12(j,i) = diff(Q(j),y)*diff(Q(i),x);
1571         K13(j,i) = diff(Q(j),z)*diff(Q(i),x);
1572         K22(j,i) = diff(Q(j),y)*diff(Q(i),y);
1573         K23(j,i) = diff(Q(j),z)*diff(Q(i),y);
1574         K33(j,i) = diff(Q(j),z)*diff(Q(i),z);
1575         M(j,i) = Q(j)*Q(i);
1576     end
1577 end
1578 mwb.Update(2, 1, 0, ['Matrix Creation ', num2str(30) '%']);
1579 K11 = int(int(int(K11,x,[0,1]),y,[0,1]),z,[0,1]);
1580 K12 = int(int(int(K12,x,[0,1]),y,[0,1]),z,[0,1]);
1581 K13 = int(int(int(K13,x,[0,1]),y,[0,1]),z,[0,1]);
1582 K22 = int(int(int(K22,x,[0,1]),y,[0,1]),z,[0,1]);
1583 K23 = int(int(int(K23,x,[0,1]),y,[0,1]),z,[0,1]);
1584 K33 = int(int(int(K33,x,[0,1]),y,[0,1]),z,[0,1]);
1585 M = int(int(int(M,x,[0,1]),y,[0,1]),z,[0,1]);
1586 mwb.Update(2, 1, 0, ['Matrix Creation ', num2str(35) '%']);
1587 T = MATRIX_T(Q);
1588 Tinv = inv(T);

```

```

1589 mwbt.Update(2, 1, 0, [ 'Matrix Creation ' num2str(40) '%']);  

1590 K11 = (Tinv)*K11*Tinv;  

1591 K12 = (Tinv)*K12*Tinv;  

1592 K13 = (Tinv)*K13*Tinv;  

1593 K22 = (Tinv)*K22*Tinv;  

1594 K23 = (Tinv)*K23*Tinv;  

1595 K33 = (Tinv)*K33*Tinv;  

1596 M = (Tinv)*M*Tinv;  

1597 mwbt.Update(2, 1, 0, [ 'Matrix Creation ' num2str(45) '%']);  

1598  

1599 save('matrices.mat','K11','K12','K13','K22','K23','K33','M');  

1600 %}  

1601 L = load('matrices.mat');  

1602 K11 = L.K11;  

1603 K12 = L.K12;  

1604 K13 = L.K13;  

1605 K22 = L.K22;  

1606 K23 = L.K23;  

1607 K33 = L.K33;  

1608 M = L.M;  

1609  

1610  

1611 K11 = double(K11*Delta(2)*Delta(3)/Delta(1));  

1612 K12 = double(K12*Delta(3));  

1613 K13 = double(K13*Delta(2));  

1614 K22 = double(K22*Delta(1)*Delta(3)/Delta(2));  

1615 K23 = double(K23*Delta(1));  

1616 K33 = double(K33*Delta(1)*Delta(2)/Delta(3));  

1617 M = double(M*Delta(1)*Delta(2)*Delta(3));  

1618 %mwbt.Update(2, 1, 0, [ 'Matrix Creation ' num2str(50) '%']);  

1619 return  

1620  

1621 function T = MATRIX_T(Q)  

1622 %  

1623 syms x;  

1624 syms y;  

1625 syms z;  

1626  

1627 n = size(Q,1);  

1628 T = zeros(n);  

1629 for j = 1:n  

1630 T(j,1) = subs(Q(j),[x,y,z],[0,1,0]);  

1631 T(j,2) = subs(Q(j),[x,y,z],[0,0,0]);  

1632 T(j,3) = subs(Q(j),[x,y,z],[1,0,0]);  

1633 T(j,4) = subs(Q(j),[x,y,z],[1,1,0]);  

1634 T(j,5) = subs(Q(j),[x,y,z],[0,1,1]);  

1635 T(j,6) = subs(Q(j),[x,y,z],[0,0,1]);  

1636 T(j,7) = subs(Q(j),[x,y,z],[1,0,1]);

```

```

1637 T(j,8) = subs(Q(j),[x,y,z],[1,1,1]);
1638
1639 T(j,9) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y,z],[0,1,0]);
1640 T(j,10) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y,z],[0,0,0]);
1641 T(j,11) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y,z],[1,0,0]);
1642 T(j,12) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y,z],[1,1,0]);
1643 T(j,13) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y,z],[0,1,1]);
1644 T(j,14) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y,z],[0,0,1]);
1645 T(j,15) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y,z],[1,0,1]);
1646 T(j,16) = subs(diff(Q(j),x),[x,y,z],[1,1,1]);
1647
1648 T(j,17) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y,z],[0,1,0]);
1649 T(j,18) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y,z],[0,0,0]);
1650 T(j,19) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y,z],[1,0,0]);
1651 T(j,20) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y,z],[1,1,0]);
1652 T(j,21) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y,z],[0,1,1]);
1653 T(j,22) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y,z],[0,0,1]);
1654 T(j,23) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y,z],[1,0,1]);
1655 T(j,24) = subs(diff(Q(j),y),[x,y,z],[1,1,1]);
1656
1657 T(j,25) = subs(diff(Q(j),z),[x,y,z],[0,1,0]);
1658 T(j,26) = subs(diff(Q(j),z),[x,y,z],[0,0,0]);
1659 T(j,27) = subs(diff(Q(j),z),[x,y,z],[1,0,0]);
1660 T(j,28) = subs(diff(Q(j),z),[x,y,z],[1,1,0]);
1661 T(j,29) = subs(diff(Q(j),z),[x,y,z],[0,1,1]);
1662 T(j,30) = subs(diff(Q(j),z),[x,y,z],[0,0,1]);
1663 T(j,31) = subs(diff(Q(j),z),[x,y,z],[1,0,1]);
1664 T(j,32) = subs(diff(Q(j),z),[x,y,z],[1,1,1]);
1665
1666 T(j,33) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),y),[x,y,z],[0,1,0]);
1667 T(j,34) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),y),[x,y,z],[0,0,0]);
1668 T(j,35) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),y),[x,y,z],[1,0,0]);
1669 T(j,36) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),y),[x,y,z],[1,1,0]);
1670 T(j,37) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),y),[x,y,z],[0,1,1]);
1671 T(j,38) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),y),[x,y,z],[0,0,1]);
1672 T(j,39) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),y),[x,y,z],[1,0,1]);
1673 T(j,40) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),y),[x,y,z],[1,1,1]);
1674
1675 T(j,41) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),z),[x,y,z],[0,1,0]);
1676 T(j,42) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),z),[x,y,z],[0,0,0]);
1677 T(j,43) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),z),[x,y,z],[1,0,0]);
1678 T(j,44) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),z),[x,y,z],[1,1,0]);
1679 T(j,45) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),z),[x,y,z],[0,1,1]);
1680 T(j,46) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),z),[x,y,z],[0,0,1]);
1681 T(j,47) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),z),[x,y,z],[1,0,1]);
1682 T(j,48) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),x),z),[x,y,z],[1,1,1]);
1683
1684 T(j,49) = subs(diff(diff(Q(j),y),z),[x,y,z],[0,1,0]);

```


1726	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 3; 3 3 3;
1727	0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0; 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 2;
1728	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 2;
1729	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 4; 2 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4;
1730	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 6; 0 0 6;
1731	0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 3 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1732	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 3 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 3 3 0 0 3 3;
1733	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 6; 0 0 6;
1734	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 9; 3 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 9;
1735	0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1736	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1737	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1738	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1739	0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1740	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 2;
1741	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 4;

1742	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 6;
1743	0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1744	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 4 0 0 0 4;
1745	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 8;
1746	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 12;
1747	0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1748	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 6;
1749	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 12;
1750	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 18;
1751	0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 3 3 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1752	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1753	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1754	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1755	0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0;
1756	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 3 3 0 0 3 3;
1757	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 6;

```

1758 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1759 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0
     0 9 9;
1760 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
     0 0 0 6 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
     0 0 0;
1761 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0
     2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0
     0 0 12;
1762 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
     3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0
     0 0 18;
1763 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
     0 0 0 9 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
     0 0 0;
1764 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 0 0 0
     1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 9 0
     0 0 9;
1765 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
     2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0
     0 0 18;
1766 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
     3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 0 0 0 0
     0 0 27];
1767 T = T';
1768 return;
1769
1770 function [B11,B12,B13,B22,B23,B33,BM] = AddMatrix(K11,K12,K13,
1771 K22,K23,K33,M)
1772 B = AdjacentType();
1773 B11 = zeros(216,216);
1774 B12 = zeros(216,216);
1775 B13 = zeros(216,216);
1776 B22 = zeros(216,216);
1777 B23 = zeros(216,216);
1778 B33 = zeros(216,216);
1779 BM = zeros(216,216);
1780 for g = 1:8
1781   for f = 1:8
1782     for i = 1:27
1783       for j = 1:27
1784         for k = 1:2:15
1785           if B(i,j,k) ~= 0
1786             B11(i+(g-1)*27,j+(f-1)*27) = B11(i+(g-1)
1787             *27,j+(f-1)*27) + K11(B(i,j,k)+(g-1)*8,B(i,j,k+1)+(f-1)*8);

```

```

1786          B12(i+(g-1)*27,j+(f-1)*27) = B12(i+(g-1)
1787          *27,j+(f-1)*27) + K12(B(i,j,k)+(g-1)*8,B(i,j,k+1)+(f-1)*8);
1788          B13(i+(g-1)*27,j+(f-1)*27) = B13(i+(g-1)
1789          *27,j+(f-1)*27) + K13(B(i,j,k)+(g-1)*8,B(i,j,k+1)+(f-1)*8);
1790          B22(i+(g-1)*27,j+(f-1)*27) = B22(i+(g-1)
1791          *27,j+(f-1)*27) + K22(B(i,j,k)+(g-1)*8,B(i,j,k+1)+(f-1)*8);
1792          B23(i+(g-1)*27,j+(f-1)*27) = B23(i+(g-1)
1793          *27,j+(f-1)*27) + K23(B(i,j,k)+(g-1)*8,B(i,j,k+1)+(f-1)*8);
1794          B33(i+(g-1)*27,j+(f-1)*27) = B33(i+(g-1)
1795          *27,j+(f-1)*27) + K33(B(i,j,k)+(g-1)*8,B(i,j,k+1)+(f-1)*8);
1796          BM(i+(g-1)*27,j+(f-1)*27) = BM(i+(g-1)*27,j
1797          +(f-1)*27) + M(B(i,j,k)+(g-1)*8,B(i,j,k+1)+(f-1)*8);
1798          else
1799          break
1800      end
1801    end
1802  end
1803 return;
1804
1805 function [K11,K12,K13,K22,K23,K33,M,D,E] = Matrices(Delta,N,
1806   method)
1807 %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(0) '%']);
1808 [K11q,K12q,K13q,K22q,K23q,K33q,Mq] = SmallMatrix(Delta);
1809 [B11,B12,B13,B22,B23,B33,BM] = AddMatrix(K11q,K12q,K13q,K22q,
1810   K23q,K33q,Mq);
1811 %
1812 K11 = spalloc((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
1813   (3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)*27);
1814 K12 = spalloc((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
1815   (3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)*27);
1816 K13 = spalloc((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
1817   (3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)*27);
1818 K22 = spalloc((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
1819   (3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)*27);
1820 K23 = spalloc((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
1821   (3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)*27);
1822 K33 = spalloc((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
1823   (3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)*27);
1824 M = spalloc((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3
1825   +1),(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)*27);
1826 %
1827 [D,E] = Domain(N,Delta);
1828 A = Adjacent(N,D);
1829 T = Type(N,A);
1830 %

```

```

1819 %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0, [ 'Matrix Creation ' num2str(55) '%']);
1820 %{
1821 for i = 1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
1822     mwb.Update(2, 1, i/((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1), [ 'Matrix
1823         Creation ' num2str(i/((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1)*100) '
1824     ]);%
1825     for j = 1:27
1826         k = 1;
1827         while (B(T(i),j,k) ~= 0 && ~isnan(A(i,j)))
1828             K11(i,A(i,j)) = K11(i,A(i,j)) + K11q(B(T(i),j,k),B(
1829                 T(i),j,k+1));
1830             K12(i,A(i,j)) = K12(i,A(i,j)) + K12q(B(T(i),j,k),B(
1831                 T(i),j,k+1));
1832             K13(i,A(i,j)) = K13(i,A(i,j)) + K13q(B(T(i),j,k),B(
1833                 T(i),j,k+1));
1834             K22(i,A(i,j)) = K22(i,A(i,j)) + K22q(B(T(i),j,k),B(
1835                 T(i),j,k+1));
1836             K23(i,A(i,j)) = K23(i,A(i,j)) + K23q(B(T(i),j,k),B(
1837                 T(i),j,k+1));
1838             K33(i,A(i,j)) = K33(i,A(i,j)) + K33q(B(T(i),j,k),B(
1839                 T(i),j,k+1));

1840             M(i,A(i,j)) = M(i,A(i,j)) + Mq(B(T(i),j,k),B(T(i),j
1841                 ,k+1));
1842             k = k + 2;
1843             if(k >= 16)
1844                 break;
1845             end
1846         end
1847     end
1848 end
1849 end
1850 end
1851 %}
1852 %}
1853 %}
1854 %}
1855 %}
1856 %}
1857 NAN_A = ~isnan(A);

```

```

1858 A2 = repmat(A(:,1),1,size(A,2));
1859 A3 = repmat([1:27]',1,size(A,1))';
1860 iy = A(NAN_A);
1861 ix = A2(NAN_A);
1862 iz = A3(NAN_A);
1863 [ix iy iz];
1864
1865 for i = 1:size(iy,1)
1866     mwB.Update(2, 1, i/(size(iy,1)), ['Matrix Creation '
1867     num2str(i/size(iy,1)*100) '%']);
1868     k = 1;
1869     while(k < 16 && B(T(ix(i)),iz(i),k) ~= 0)
1870         K11s(i) = K11s(i) + K11q(B(T(ix(i)),iz(i),k),B(T(ix(i))
1871         ,iz(i),k+1));
1872         K12s(i) = K12s(i) + K12q(B(T(ix(i)),iz(i),k),B(T(ix(i))
1873         ,iz(i),k+1));
1874         K13s(i) = K13s(i) + K13q(B(T(ix(i)),iz(i),k),B(T(ix(i))
1875         ,iz(i),k+1));
1876         K22s(i) = K22s(i) + K22q(B(T(ix(i)),iz(i),k),B(T(ix(i))
1877         ,iz(i),k+1));
1878         K23s(i) = K23s(i) + K23q(B(T(ix(i)),iz(i),k),B(T(ix(i))
1879         ,iz(i),k+1));
1880         Ms(i) = Ms(i) + Mq(B(T(ix(i)),iz(i),k),B(T(ix(i)),iz(i)
1881         ,k+1));
1882         k = k + 2;
1883     end
1884 end
1885 %
1886 %{
1887
1888 if (method == 2)
1889 % mwB.Update(2, 1, 0.1, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(55)
1890 '%']);
1891 InvA = A';
1892 NAN_A = ~isnan(InvA);
1893 A2 = repmat([1:27]',1,size(InvA,2))';
1894 A3 = repmat(1:size(A,1),size(A,2),1)';
1895 InvA3 = A3';
1896 InvA2 = A2';
1897 iy1 = InvA(NAN_A);
1898 ix1 = InvA3(NAN_A);
1899 iz1 = InvA2(NAN_A);
1900 Typex1 = T(ix1);
1901
1902 iy = [];
1903 ix = [];

```

```

1897     iz = [];
1898     Typex = [];
1899
1900
1901    for i = 1:8
1902        for j = 1:8
1903            iy = [iy; iy1+(j-1)*size(A,1)];
1904            iz = [iz; iz1+(j-1)*27];
1905            ix = [ix; ix1+(i-1)*size(A,1)];
1906            Typex = [Typex; Typex1+(i-1)*27];
1907        end
1908    end
1909
1910
1911
1912    %BAdd = B(Typex,Typey,:);
1913    %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0.2, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(60)
1914    '%']);
1915    K11s = B11(sub2ind(size(B11),Typex,iz));
1916    %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0.3, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(65)
1917    '%']);
1918    K12s = B12(sub2ind(size(B12),Typex,iz));
1919    %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0.4, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(70)
1920    '%']);
1921    K13s = B13(sub2ind(size(B13),Typex,iz));
1922    %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0.5, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(75)
1923    '%']);
1924    K22s = B22(sub2ind(size(B22),Typex,iz));
1925    %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0.6, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(80)
1926    '%']);
1927    K23s = B23(sub2ind(size(B23),Typex,iz));
1928    %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0.7, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(85)
1929    '%']);
1930    K33s = B33(sub2ind(size(B33),Typex,iz));
1931    %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0.8, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(90)
1932    '%']);
1933    Ms = BM(sub2ind(size(BM),Typex,iz));
1934    %mwb.Update(2, 1, 0.9, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(95)
1935    '%']);
1936
1937 elseif (method == 1)
1938     B = AdjacentType();
1939     K11s = zeros(n,1);
1940     K12s = zeros(n,1);
1941     K13s = zeros(n,1);
1942     K22s = zeros(n,1);
1943     K23s = zeros(n,1);
1944     K33s = zeros(n,1);
1945     Ms = zeros(n,1);

```

```

1937     ix = zeros(n,1);
1938     iy = zeros(n,1);
1939     ii = 1;
1940     for i = 1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
1941         %mwb.Update(2, 1, i/((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1), [
1942             Matrix Creation ' num2str(i/((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)+1)
1943             *100) '%']);
1944         for j = 1:27
1945             if ~isnan(A(i,j))
1946                 ix(ii) = A(i,1);
1947                 iy(ii) = A(i,j);
1948                 k = 1;
1949                 while (B(T(i),j,k) ~= 0 && ~isnan(A(i,j)))
1950                     K11s(ii) = K11s(ii) + K11q(B(T(i),j,k),B(T(i),j
1951                     ,k+1));
1952                     K12s(ii) = K12s(ii) + K12q(B(T(i),j,k),B(T(i),j
1953                     ,k+1));
1954                     K13s(ii) = K13s(ii) + K13q(B(T(i),j,k),B(T(i),j
1955                     ,k+1));
1956                     K22s(ii) = K22s(ii) + K22q(B(T(i),j,k),B(T(i),j
1957                     ,k+1));
1958                     K23s(ii) = K23s(ii) + K23q(B(T(i),j,k),B(T(i),j
1959                     ,k+1));
1960                     K33s(ii) = K33s(ii) + K33q(B(T(i),j,k),B(T(i),j
1961                     ,k+1));
1962                     Ms(ii) = Ms(ii) + Mq(B(T(i),j,k),B(T(i),j,k+1));
1963                     ;
1964                     k = k + 2;
1965                     if(k >= 16)
1966                         break;
1967                     end
1968                     Tempi(ii) = T(i);
1969                     Tempj(ii) = j;
1970                     ii = ii +1;
1971                 end
1972             end
1973         end
1974     end
1975     %}
1976     K11 = sparse(ix,iy,K11s,8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),8*(N(1)+1)
1977     *(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1));
1978     K12 = sparse(ix,iy,K12s,8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),8*(N(1)+1)
1979     *(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1));
1980     K13 = sparse(ix,iy,K13s,8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),8*(N(1)+1)
1981     *(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1));

```

```

1973 K22 = sparse(ix,iy,K22s ,8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1) ,8*(N(1)+1)
1974 * (N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1));
1975 K23 = sparse(ix,iy,K23s ,8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1) ,8*(N(1)+1)
1976 * (N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1));
1977 K33 = sparse(ix,iy,K33s ,8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1) ,8*(N(1)+1)
1978 * (N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1));
1979 M = sparse(ix,iy,Ms ,8*(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1) ,8*(N(1)+1)*(N
1980 (2)+1)*(N(3)+1));
1981 %{
1982 B(T(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) ,1:27,2:2:16)
1983 K11q(B(T(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) ,1:27,1:2:15) ,B(T(1:(N(1)
1984 +1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) ,1:27,2:2:16))
1985 sum(K11q(B(T(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) ,1:27,1:2:15)>0,B(T
1986 (1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) ,1:27,2:2:16))>0)
1987 K11(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1) ,1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1))
1988 = sum(B(T(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)) ,1:27,1:2:15))
1989 K11(1,:)
1990 size(K11)
1991 K11(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1) ,A(~isnan(A(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)
1992 *(N(3)+1) ,1:27)))) = sum(K11q(B(T(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N
1993 (3)+1)) ,1:27,1:2:15)>0,B(T(1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1))
1994 ,1:27,2:2:1))>0);
1995 %}
1996 %mwb.Update(2, 1, 1, ['Matrix Creation ' num2str(100) '%']);
1997 return;
1998
1999 function T = Type(N,A)
2000 T = zeros((N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1),1);
2001 TEST = [1 10 nan 11 nan 2 nan nan nan 4
2002 13 nan 14 nan 5 nan nan nan nan
2003 nan nan nan nan nan nan nan nan;
2004 2 11 nan 12 10 3 1 nan nan 5
2005 14 nan 15 13 6 4 nan nan nan
2006 nan nan nan nan nan nan nan nan;
2007 3 12 nan nan 11 nan 2 nan nan 6
2008 15 nan nan 14 nan 5 nan nan nan
2009 nan nan nan nan nan nan nan nan;
2010 4 13 nan 14 nan 5 nan nan nan 7
2011 16 nan 17 nan 8 nan nan nan 1
2012 10 nan 11 nan 2 nan nan nan;
2013 5 14 nan 15 13 6 4 nan nan 8
2014 17 nan 18 16 9 7 nan nan 2
2015 11 nan 12 10 3 1 nan nan 9
2016 6 15 nan nan 14 nan 5 nan nan
2017 18 nan nan 17 nan 8 nan nan 3
2018 12 nan nan 11 nan 2 nan nan;

```

1999	7	16	nan	17	nan	8	nan	nan	nan	nan
	nan	4								
13	nan	14	nan	5	nan	nan	nan	nan;		
2000	8	17	nan	18	16	9	7	nan	nan	nan
	nan	5								
14	nan	15	13	6	4	nan	nan	nan;		
2001	9	18	nan	nan	17	nan	8	nan	nan	nan
	nan	6								
15	nan	nan	14	nan	5	nan	nan	nan;		
2002	10	19	1	20	nan	11	nan	2	nan	
13	22	4	23	nan	14	nan	5	nan	nan	
	nan	nan;								
2003	11	20	2	21	19	12	10	3	1	
14	23	5	24	22	15	13	6	4	nan	
	nan	nan;								
2004	12	21	3	nan	20	nan	11	nan	2	
15	24	6	nan	23	nan	14	nan	5	nan	
	nan	nan;								
2005	13	22	4	23	nan	14	nan	5	nan	
16	25	7	26	nan	17	nan	8	nan	10	
	19	1	20	nan	11	nan	2	nan;		
2006	14	23	5	24	22	15	13	6	4	
17	26	8	27	25	18	16	9	7	11	
	20	2	21	19	12	10	3	1;		
2007	15	24	6	nan	23	nan	14	nan	5	
18	27	9	nan	26	nan	17	nan	8	12	
	21	3	nan	20	nan	11	nan	2;		
2008	16	25	7	26	nan	17	nan	8	nan	
	nan	13								
22	4	23	nan	14	nan	5	nan	;		
2009	17	26	8	27	25	18	16	9	7	
	nan	14								
23	5	24	22	15	13	6	4;			
2010	18	27	9	nan	26	nan	17	nan	8	
	nan	15								
24	6	nan	23	nan	14	nan	5;			
2011	19	nan	10	nan	nan	20	nan	11	nan	
22	nan	13	nan	nan	23	nan	14	nan	nan	
	nan	nan;								
2012	20	nan	11	nan	nan	21	19	12	10	
23	nan	14	nan	nan	24	22	15	13	nan	
	nan	nan;								
2013	21	nan	12	nan	nan	20	nan	11		
24	nan	15	nan	nan	23	nan	14	nan		
	nan	nan;								
2014	22	nan	13	nan	nan	23	nan	14	nan	
	25	nan	16	nan	26	nan	17	nan	19	
	nan	10	nan	nan	20	nan	11	nan;		

```

2015      23   nan    14   nan    nan    24    22    15    13
          26   nan    17   nan    nan    27    25    18    16    20
          nan    11   nan    nan    21    19    12    10;
2016      24   nan    15   nan    nan    nan    23    nan    14
          27   nan    18   nan    nan    nan    26    nan    17    21
          nan    12   nan    nan    nan    20    nan    11;
2017      25   nan    16   nan    nan    26    nan    17    nan
          nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    22
          nan    13   nan    nan    23    nan    14    nan;
2018      26   nan    17   nan    nan    27    25    18    16
          nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    23
          nan    14   nan    nan    24    22    15    13;
2019      27   nan    18   nan    nan    nan    26    nan    17
          nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    nan    24
          nan    15   nan    nan    23    nan    14];
2020 for i = 1:(N(1)+1)*(N(2)+1)*(N(3)+1)
2021   for j = 1:27
2022     bflag = true;
2023     for k = 1:27
2024       if(isnan(A(i,k))~= isnan(TEST(j,k)))
2025         bflag = false;
2026       end
2027     end
2028     if(bflag == true)
2029       T(i) = j;
2030       break;
2031     end
2032   end
2033 end
2034 return

```

Bibliography

- [BSV17] M. Basson, B. Stapelberg, and N. F. J. Van Rensburg. “Error Estimates for Semi-Discrete and Fully Discrete Galerkin Finite Element Approximations of the General Linear Second-Order Hyperbolic Equation”. In: *Numerical Functional Analysis and Optimization* 38 (Apr. 2017), pp. 466–485. doi: 10.1080/01630563.2016.1254655. (Visited on 04/09/2022).
- [BV13] M. Basson and N. F. J. Van Rensburg. “Galerkin Finite Element Approximation of General Linear Second Order Hyperbolic Equations”. In: *Numerical Functional Analysis and Optimization* 34 (Sept. 2013), pp. 976–1000. doi: 10.1080/01630563.2013.807286. (Visited on 01/13/2023).
- [CVV18] D. Civin, N.F.J. Van Rensburg, and A.J. Van Der Merwe. “Using energy methods to compare linear vibration models”. In: *Applied Mathematics and Computation* 321 (Mar. 2018), pp. 602–613. doi: 10.1016/j.amc.2017.11.008. (Visited on 10/09/2022).
- [Fun65] Yuan-cheng Fung. *Foundations of Solid Mechanics*. Prentice Hall, 1965.
- [LVV09a] A. Labuschagne, N.F.J. Van Rensburg, and A.J. Van Der Merwe. “Comparison of linear beam theories”. In: *Mathematical and Computer Modelling* 49 (Jan. 2009), pp. 20–30. doi: 10.1016/j.mcm.2008.06.006.
- [LVV09b] A. Labuschagne, N.F.J. Van Rensburg, and A.J. Van Der Merwe. “Vibration of a Reissner–Mindlin–Timoshenko plate–beam system”. In: *Mathematical and Computer Modelling* 50 (Oct. 2009), pp. 1033–1044. doi: 10.1016/j.mcm.2009.05.029. (Visited on 05/04/2020).

- [OR76] John Tinsley Oden and Junuthula Narasimha Reddy. *An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Finite Elements*. Wiley, 1976.
- [Rud53] Walter Rudin. *Principles of mathematical analysis*. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1953.
- [Sad05] Martin H. Sadd. *Elasticity, Theory, Applications and Numerics*. 1st. Elsevier Butterworth–Heinemann, 2005.
- [SF73] Gilbert Strang and George Fix. *An analysis if the finite element method*. 2nd. Wellesley-Cambridge Press, 1973.
- [SP06] N.G Stephen and S. Puchegger. “On the valid frequency range of Timoshenko beam theory”. In: *Journal of Sound and Vibration* 297 (Nov. 2006), pp. 1082–1087. DOI: 10.1016/j.jsv.2006.04.020. (Visited on 08/28/2023).
- [Tim21] S.P. Timoshenko. “LXVI. On the correction for shear of the differential equation for transverse vibrations of prismatic bars”. In: *The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science* 41 (May 1921), pp. 744–746. DOI: 10.1080/14786442108636264. (Visited on 11/24/2020).
- [VS18] N F J Van Rensburg and B Stapeberg. “Existence and uniqueness of solutions of a general linear second-order hyperbolic problem”. In: *IMA Journal of Applied Mathematics* 84 (Sept. 2018), pp. 1–22. DOI: 10.1093/imamat/hxy048. (Visited on 09/17/2021).
- [VV02] N.F.J Van Rensburg and A.J. Van Der Merwe. “Analysis of the Solvability of Linear Vibration Models”. In: *Applicable Analysis* 81 (Jan. 2002), pp. 1143–1159. DOI: 10.1080/0003681021000029837. (Visited on 11/25/2022).
- [VV06] N.F.J. Van Rensburg and A.J. Van Der Merwe. “Natural frequencies and modes of a Timoshenko beam”. In: *Wave Motion* 44 (Nov. 2006), pp. 58–69. DOI: 10.1016/j.wavemoti.2006.06.008. (Visited on 08/03/2019).
- [Wu06] Shen R. Wu. “Lumped mass matrix in explicit finite element method for transient dynamics of elasticity”. In: *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering* 195 (Sept. 2006), pp. 5983–5994. DOI: 10.1016/j.cma.2005.10.008. (Visited on 11/26/2020).
- [Zie00] L. Zietsman. “Finite Element Analysis of Vibration Models with Interface Conditions”. <http://hdl.handle.net/2263/30497>. PhD thesis. Pretoria: University of Pretoria, 2000.